Hollopeter Book V

Edmonds

Blatchford

Warner

Hobson

HOLLOPETER BOOK V

Addresses of Hollopeter Researchers

Hobson, Blatchford.........Irish Quakers

Andrew Hollopeter......Executor's notice in the Seneca newspaper

E-mails to and from Jan Herbert

William C. Hollopeter family photo
William C. Hollopeter family reunion photo, about 1905

Family History from local area from Shirley Underwood

Photos:
- Belle and Otis in front of house on the Fitch Road
- Belle and sister and husbands in front of house on the Fitch Road
- Several Carnahan photos
- A photo that I cannot identify

ADDRESSES OF HOLLOPETER RESEARCHERS

Leda R Barnett CLARK Mathias 1, John 2
Box 767 Altamont, Kansas 67330

Wayne J HOLLOPETER I never wrote him
2431 Lamont Portageville, New York 14536

Bonnie K MORRIS Matthias 1, Frederick 2
33118 S E 44th Street Fall City, Washington 98024-8734

Rose Mary COOL she never answered
4266 W Pleasant Home Road Burbank, Ohio 44214

Helen Stenger Matthias 1, John 2, Mathias 3, John 4 **
1135 John Houston, Missouri 65483-1034

Margery A HOLLY Matthias 1, Frederick 2, Frederick 3 **
480 West Ramon Road Palm Springs, California 92264

Alice BLACK Matthias 1, Barbara 2
Box 217 Crofton, British Columbia, Canada VORIRO

Freeda BROWN Matthias 1, Barbara 2
R#1 Box 435 Grove, Oklahoma 74344

Joyce E HAMILTON Matthias 1, Barbara 2
R #2 Box 93 St John, Washington 99171

Karen STUBBS Matthias 1, Barbara 2
50 West 3rd North Salina, Utah 84654

James Stevenson Matthias 1, Susanna 2
2816 Maryland Dr Jonesboaro, Arkansas 67330

Louise Bronsch
RR 1 1630 Rd 3 NW Quincy, Washington 988948

Lola Carte Matthias 1, John 2, Mathias 3, Uriah 4
32 Whittier St Milpitas, California 95035

Anne W BULLS Matthias 1, Abraham 2
124 Aransas Ave Levelland, Texas 79336

Jan Herbert Matthias 1, Andrew 2 419-435-7316
633 N Main Fostoria, Ohio 44830 janeth633@aol.com

James E Troyer Matthias 1, Andrew 2, Abraham 3
4285 E 400 S 57 Churubusco, Ind 46723-9100 219-693-3588
he belongs to a Hollopeter Association in Indiana

Rebecca Wooters Sister to James Troyer
1741 Jamestown Rd
Morgantown NC 28655

Audrey ULM her son-in-law is Matthias 1, Fred 2, Fred Jr 3 **
50 N Standstill Drive Hoodsport Wash 98548-9706

Paul L MARTIN Matthias 1, Abraham 2
992 Colby Circle Corona, CA 91720-7353 (909)272-6949

Dawnette THOMPSON Matthias 1, Andrew 2
342 S Glenwood Ave Glendora CA 91741 RabnGdfello@aol.com

Nancy Fischer Matthias 1, Andrew 2, Fred 3, Lovinia 4
58 Columbia St Newark OH 43055-4253

Aletha England Matthias 1, Andrew 2, Fred 3, Lovinia 4
3100 Bosque Blvd Waco TX 76707

Carolyn G Sheats Nasaryewski Matthias 1, Andrew 2, Fred 3, Rachel 4
17979 Hanna Melvindale MI 48122-1422

Rev Ralph O Diehl Matthias 1, Andrew 2, Andrew 3
3007 Co Rd 37 Waterloo IN 46793 1999

Jacqueline Sautter Matthias 1, Andrew 2, Fred 3, Silas 4
Box 3 Road M 6-560 Grelton OH 43523

Bill Jontz Matthias 1, Andrew 2, Wesley 3, Andrew 4
447 Vanderbilt Rd Ashville N C 28803 1992

Don Ritter Matthias 1, Andrew 2, Fred 3, Ermina 4
2300 Burns Rd Ypsilanti MI 48197 ritterd@umich.edu
734 572-8860

Julian P Bell Jr Matthias 1, Andrew 2, Mathias 3
R 6 143/141 Peru MASS 01235

Robert Hollopeter
1601 Preston RD Naperville ILL 60563

Carol Jean Davis Waller Matthias 1, John 2, Matthias 3, Jane 4
501 Mororpark Way #55 Mt View CA 94041 I never wrote her

Mr HOLLAND **
Washington state he called me

Betty Houser
7285 N Illinois ST Indianapolis IN 46260 called me 23 Aug 1998

Glenn Holladay Jr Mathias 1, John 2, Daniel 3
P O Box 1721 Henderson TX 75653

Roose Association Kenneth D Roose
4528 Theater Drive Holland, MI 49423

The Historical Society of York County Pennsylvania
250 Market St York PA 17403

** indicates changed HOLLOPETER name.

Myers, Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pa. 1682-1750. NEHGS
29 Dec 1990.

ıe returned in the summer of
nended " a minister of the So-
y visited meetings in Pennsyl-
He died without issue, 8 Mo.
will¹ he mentions Isaac, Ruth,
of his brother, Thomas Nevitt,

16, 1765, from Grange near
13, 1767. He returned to

shman, who was assessed in
Chester County, as early as
ecame a member of Sadsbury
County, in 1746. He settled
ownship, now Adams County,
By his wife Elizabeth he had
es b. 12 Mo. 27, 1744–5, m.
9 Mo. 26, 1746, m. Martha
o. 24, 1748–9; Finley, b. 2
dricks; Isabelle, b. 3 Mo. 4,
ter, b. 5 Mo. 19, 1755, m.
ld, b. 4 Mo. 14, 1757.

tless a brother of Finley Mc-
for himself and wife from
Monthly Meeting, in 1750.
e same, was assessed in Lon-
1729 and 1734. Children
w: Finley, b. 1 Mo. 13,
removed about 1787 to the
ania; Deborah, b. 7 Mo. 14,
n 1758; Ann, b. 4 Mo. 29,
than, b. 3 Mo. 10, 1743, d.
in 1767; Simon, b. 11 Mo.
1748, m. Moses Blackburn,
751, m. Elizabeth McFerran,

about 1774, and removed to the Redstone region, about 1794. Children of James and Elizabeth (McFerran) McGrew: Mary, b. 3 Mo. 10, 1774, m. Joel Hutton; Nathan, m. Elizabeth Winder; Jane; James B.; Deborah, m. Samuel McGrew; Joseph; Simon; Finley; Thomas; John B.; Jacob; Archibald, m. Susanna Gilbert.

→ **FRANCIS HOBSON**, and wife Ann, from Ballyhagen Meeting, County Armagh, Ireland, dated 7 Mo. 4, 1764, received 1 Mo. 12, 1765.

* Francis Hobson, of Drumilly, Parish of Loughgall, County Armagh, m. 9 Mo. 25, 1741, at Ballyhagen Meeting, Ann, daughter of Joseph Mackey, of Kincon, Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh. He died 12 Mo. 17, 1777, aged 72 years, and was buried at Menallen. Children: Mary, m. —— Blackney, about 1768; Elizabeth, m. 7 Mo. 17, 1777, at Warrington, Richard Blatchford +; Ann, m. 3 Mo. 22, 1770, at Warrington, Henry Atherton; Francis, m. 12 Mo. 12, 1770, at Menallen, Susanna Jones (he made a trip to Ireland about 1772); Phebe, m. 5 Mo. 18, 1775, at Warrington, Richard Atherton; Joseph, b. 1746, m. Ann ——, about 1778, and removed to near Richmond, Jefferson County, Ohio, about 1800; Robert, being in ill health in 1776, was placed in care of Dr. David Jemmison, of York, York County.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, from meeting of Grange near Charlemont, Ireland, dated 12 Mo. 25, 1774, received 10 Mo. 14, 1775. –

JOSEPH HEWIT and family, dated 4 Mo. 22, 1772, from Ballyhagen Meeting, Ireland, received 9 Mo. 12, 1772.[1]

A son Geoge, b. 12 Mo. 25, 1750; d. 2 Mo. 15, 1841; m. 11 Mo. 16, 1774, at Menallen Meeting, Deborah, daughter of John and Mary Morton, of Menallen.

---

h Nevitt, was born 1 Mo. 25, 1714,
f William and Ann Nevitt, b. 2 Mo.
nty, Ireland. William Nevitt and
ty Antrim, m. 6 Mo. 7, 1753, at

[1] Children of Jonathan and Ann Hewitt, of Menallen: Abel, b. 3 Mo. 5, 1779; Sarah, b. 11 Mo. 24, 1780; Joseph, b. 9 Mo. 25, 1782.

One John Hewet, of Ballyhagen Meeting and Isabelle Hoope, of Lurgan Meeting were married, 2 Mo. 16, 1701, at Lurgan, Ireland.

One Mark Hewit, of Clandrule, Parish Kilmore, County Armagh, and Mary McKetrick, of Derryerue, Parish Loughgall, County Armagh, were married 1 Mo. 25, 1742, at Ballyhagen. Among signers were: Hannah and Jonas McKetrick, John, Robert, and Benjamin Hewit, John Allen.

* Ancester of Richmond P Hobson, US Navy, hero of the Merrimac incident off Santiago, in the Spanish War of 1898

+ only ref. to Richard Blatchford.

Myers Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Penna ([illegible])

Isaac Starr, the youngest brother, also came to Pennsylvania, and was married 12 Mo. 20, 1723, to Margaret, daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, by whom he had several children. For further details see *Hist. of Chester County*, 729, *Record of the Jackson Family*, 72-73, and Cope's *Smedley Genealogy*, 146.

Merrick King, of Old Castle Meeting, and Mary Starr, of Ballyhaes Meeting, were married 3 Mo. 2, 1699, at John Starr's.

John Starr, "ye younger," and Sarah Martin, both of the meeting near Ballyhaes, were married 6 Mo. 11, 1706, at John Bell's.

Richard King, of Old Castle Meeting, and Elizabeth Starr, of Ballyhaes Meeting, were married 12 Mo. 24, 1702, at Killagh Meeting.

Thomas Martin and Susanna Starr, both of Ballyhaes Meeting, were married 7 Mo. 10, 1710, at John Bell's near Ballyhaes.—*Records of Carlow Meeting.*

In 1679, John Starr and William Haddock, of Parish of Magheragall, County Antrim, suffered persecution for tithes.—Stockdale, *A Great Cry of Oppression*, 120.

Margaret Ray, unmarried, from Lurgan Meeting, County Armagh, Ireland, received 1 Mo. 7, 1713. Married Moses Harlan.

Edward Thompson, received 3 Mo. 5, 1711, from Ireland.

Thomas Garnett, wife Sarah, and brother Joseph Garnett, received 3 Mo. 5, 1711, from County Tyrone, Ireland.

Thomas Garnett and Sarah Baker, both of Grange Meeting, near Charlemont, County Armagh, were married 4 Mo. 16, 1708, at Grange Meeting. (*Minutes of Ulster Province Meeting.*) Thomas Garnett resided in New Garden, Chester County, until about 1717, when he removed to Kent County, Maryland. A son George was born 2 Mo. 29, 1710.

Joseph Garnet m. in 1716 Margaret, widow of John Lowden.

Joseph Sharp, received 6 Mo. 4, 1711, from Ireland.

Elizabeth Hobson, dated 9 Mo. 22, 1710, from Friends in Ireland; received 2 Mo. 5, 1712.

In 9 Mo., 1712, she married John Hope, of Kennett.

Francis Hobson, received 2 Mo. 5, 1712, from Grange near Charlemont, Ireland.

Francis and Lawrence Hobson were among those convinced by the preaching of William Clayton and William Edmundson in the neighborhood of Grange near Charlemont, in 1655. (*Rutty*,

[illegible] 321-323

91.) In 1666, Francis Hobson, of County Armagh, had taken for tithes, goods valued at £7. 10s. (*Besse*, II., 475), and in 1670, goods valued at £3. 5s., for refusing to contribute to the repair of the "Parish Worship-house at Kilmore," County Armagh. (*Ibid.*, II., 479.) In 1671, he had taken for tithes, wheat, barley and oats, valued at £3. 14. (*Stockdale*, 4.)

In 1673, in County Armagh, "Francis Hobson was sued in the Bishop's Court at Ardmagh for £2 Tyths of Milch-Money, by George Walker, Priest, and by Warrant from two Justices of the Peace, upon a definitive Sentence, was taken by David Mulligan, Constable, the 2d Day of the sixth Month, and committed to the Goal of Ardmagh, and was Prisoner two Years and four Months, and about the 13th of the tenth Month, 1675, died in the said Goal." (*A Compendious View*, 79–80.)

One Francis Hobson, of Drumilly, Parish of Loughgall, County Armagh, and Mary Harding, of Lissacurran, Parish of Shankill, said county, were married 11 Mo. 29, 1694. (*Lurgan Meeting Records.*)

Francis Hobson, the emigrant, of 1712, born about 1686, purchased 200 acres of land in New Garden, Chester County, by deed of May 1, 1713, in which he is styled weaver, for the sum of £40. This land is still held by descendants of the name. In 3 Mo. (May), 1716, he was married to Martha Wainhouse, from Dublin. He died 9 Mo. 29, 1766, in his eightieth year, and his widow 11 Mo. 25, 1775, aged eighty-three. Their children were: Francis, b. 9 Mo. 12, 1720, removed to what is now Montgomery County, and died 9 Mo. 29, 1792, in Limerick Township, m. 8 Mo. 17, 1744, to Martha Shaw; Mary, b. 12 Mo. 19, 1724, m. 4 Mo. 18, 1747, to Robert Boyce, of New Garden; John, b. 7 Mo. 7, 1726; Joseph, b. 10 Mo. 23, 1731, d. 12 Mo. 11, 1797, m. 4 Mo. 15, 1767, at London Grove Meeting, to Elizabeth Foster; Martha, b. 2 Mo. 19, 1738, d. 6 Mo. 30, 1811, m. to Samuel Miller, Jr. (See *History of Chester County*, 605.)

JOSEPH HUTTON, received 4 Mo. 7, 1712 from Catterlaugh [Carlow] Meeting, Ireland.

Thomas Hutton[1] of Killeagh, County Cavan, Ireland [wid-

---

[1] In 1658, John Hutton and other Quakers were taken from a meeting at Cavan and imprisoned eleven days.—(*Besse* II., 464.)

In 1677, John Hutton, County Meath, had seized for tithes two out of sixteen lambs, two "clamps of Turfe," four "Fleeces of Wool," three loads of hay, one load of barley, nine loads of oats, eleven "sheaves of Beare," four "car loads of Beare," etc., valued at £3. 11s.—*Stockdale*, 84.

In 1680, Joseph Leybourn, County Carlow, had seized for tithes, nine "sheaves of Beans," eight "sheaves of Beare," fourteen "Kishes of Turfe," etc., valued at 12s.—(*Stockdale*, 158.)

State Library

MYERS, IMMIGRATION OF THE IRISH QUAKERS INTO PA, 1682-1750 NEHGS

Francis Hobson, with wife Ann, from Ballyhagen Meeting, County Armagh, Ireland, dated 7 Mo, 4, 1764, received 1 Mo., 12, 1765

Francis Hobson, of Drumilly, Paris of Loughgall, County Armagh, married 9 Mo., 25, 1741, at Ballyhagen Meeting, ANN, daughter of Joseph Mackey of Kincon, Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh. He died 12 Mo., 17, 1777, aged 72 years and was buried at Menallen.

Children:

Mary, married _______ Blackney about 1768
Elizabeth, married 7 Mo, 17, 1777, at Warrington, Richard Blatchford
Ann, married 3 Mo., 22, 1770, at Warrington, Henry Atherton
Francis, married 12 Mo., 12, 1770, at Menallen, Susanna Jones (he made a trip to Ireland about 1772)
Phebe, married 5 Mo., 18, 1775, at Warrington, Richard Atherton
Joseph, born 1746, married Ann _______, about 1778, and removed to near Richmond, Jefferson County, Ohio, about 1800
Robert, being in ill health in 1776 was placed in the care of Dr. David Jemmison of York, York County.

(Printed at the bottom of the page………Ancestor of Richmond P. Hobson, U.S. Navy, hero of the Merrimac incident off Santiago, in the Spanish War of 1898 and only reference to Richard Blatchford)

Elizabeth Hobson, dated 9 Mo., 22, 1710, from FRIENDS in Ireland; received 2 Mo., 5, 1712. In 9 Mo., 1712 she married John Hope, of Kernett

Francis Hobson, received 2 Mo., 5, 1712, from Grange near Charlemont, Ireland

Francis and Lawrence Hobson were among those convinced by the preaching of William Clayton and William Edmundson in the neighborhood of Grange near Charlemont in 1655. In 1666 Francis Hobson, of County Armagh, had taken for tithes, goods valued at 7 pounds 10 shillings, and in 1670 goods valued at 3 pounds 5 shillings, for refusing to contribute to the repair of the "parish worship house at Kilmore". County Armagh. In 1671 he was taken for tithes, wheat, barley, and oats, valued at 3 pounds, 14.

In 1673 in County Armagh "Francis Hobson was sued in Bishop's Court of Ardmagh for 2 pounds tyths of Milch-money, by George Walker, priest, and by warrant from two Justices of the Peace, upon a definitive Sentence, was taken by David Mulligan, Constable, the 2nd day of the 6th month and committed to the goal of Ardmagh and was prisoner two years and four months and about the 13th of the 10th month, 1675, died in said goal

One Francis Hobson of Drumilly, Parish of Longhgall, County Armagh and said Mary Harding of Lissacurran, Parish of Shankill, said county, were married 11 Mo., 29, 1694.

Francis Hobson, the emigrant of 1712, born about 1686, purchased 200 acres of land in New Garden, Chester County, by deed of May 1, 1713, in which he is styled weaver, for the sum of 40 pounds. This land is still held by descendants of that name. In 3 Mo., (May), 1716, he was married to Martha Wainhouse from Dublin. He died 9 Mo. 29, 17, 1766, in his 80th year and his widow 11 Mo., 25, 1775, aged 83. Their children were:

Francis, born 9 Mo. 12, 1720, removed to what is not Montgomery County, and died 9 Mo. 29, 1792 in Limerick Township, married 8 Mo. 17, 1744 to Martha Shaw.
Mary, born 12 Mo. 19, 1724, married 4 Mo. 18, 1747, to Robert Boyce of New Garden

John, born 7 Mo.7, 1726
Joseph, born 10 Mo. 23, 1731, died 12 Mo. 11, 1797, married 4 Mo.15, 1767, at London Grove Meeting, to Elizabeth Foster
Martha, born 2 Mo. 19, 1738, died 6 Mo. 30, 1811, married to Samuel Miller, Jr. (See History of Chester Co. 605)

Received: from m4.boston.juno.com (m4.boston.juno.com [63.211.172.67]) by rly-yh05.mx.aol.com (v76_r1.19) with ESMTP; Mon, 06 Nov 2000 10:32:04 -0500
ceived: from cookie.juno.com by cookie.juno.com for
LI3sZPqkbqzZWsE2puVbx7EWMmBI+aBk5rxBSKNnmFy08EzqnTkGQA==">
Received: (from kkfitch@juno.com)
by m4.boston.juno.com (queuemail) id FM7YJV8C; Mon, 06 Nov 2000 10:31:21 EST
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
Date: Mon, 6 Nov 2000 07:30:36 -0800
Subject: Nelson / Valentine / Fitch, etc.
Message-ID: <20001106.073038.-153061.3.KKFitch@juno.com>
X-Mailer: Juno 4.0.11
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/mixed; boundary=--__JNP_000_19d3.7e30.4381
X-Juno-Line-Breaks: 0-8,12-13,17-18,23-24,40,42,44-45,51-52,58-59,62-63,68-69,71-72,75-77,79,81-93,95-99,101-106,106-32767
X-Juno-Att: 1
X-Juno-RefParts: 0
From: kkfitch@juno.com

LETTERS

n the Post Office at
first day of April,
ten from the office be-
uly next, will be sent
Office as dead letters.

Ketchum Wm B
Kastner and }
Campbell }
Kenaugh Daniel
Kain James
Kener Joseph
Kridler Fred'k
L
Lark Stephen C 2
Lymus G
Leeper James
Little Mr
Lapham Stephen 2
Souder Jemima
Leigh Ralph
M
McEwen Henry
McEwen Eliza Miss
Main John
Mercer Eliza Mrs
Morton Andrew
Miller Mary 2
Morley P B
McCarty John
Miller Jacob P
Murasa John
Mooney John
Milles James
M'Kee Tingle W
Myers Noah or }
Myers James }
Mitchell Samuel
M'Kee Robert
Martin John
Myers Jacob
Miller Caroline
Morrison Arthur
N
Nusbaum William 2
Neikirk Daniel
O
Ogle Joachim
P
Price Margaret Mrs
Puffinberger Geo.
Pillars Thomas G
Paine Charles
Geiger George
Pope Franklin
Pugh Jesse B 2
R
[illegible]

"Library for the People,"

ON CLEAR TYPE AND FINE WHITE PAPER.

THE subscribers propose to publish under this general title, a series of the best productions of the day, from the British press, in the several departments of

STANDARD LITERATURE.

Popular Histories, Memoirs of eminent Persons, Voyages and Travels, where such are found to possess peculiar interest and value, will form the staple of this Library, although other works will be embraced in the range of selection.

Fiction will be excluded from the series; which while it is intended for *all* readers, will more particularly aim to form, and at the same time supply the tastes of those who have heretofore had but limited opportunities of access to books of the description therein presented.

Each work will appear in its *integrity*, the publisher will scrupulously refrain from the slightest *omission or alteration* of the text.

The resources and facilities of the publishers enable them with confidence to promise a collection of the highest order of merit, and, as an evidence of the variety and extent of their undertaking, a list is subjoined of works which, among others, it is intended to incorporate in the "*Library for the People.*"

1 History of the Bastile.
2 Curiosities of Physical Geography.
3 Aikin's Memoirs of Addison.
4 History of the Conquest of Peru, by the Spaniards.
5 Bell's Life of George Canning.
6 Lord Lindsay's Sketches of the History of Christian Art.
7 Palgrave's History of the Anglo-Saxons.
8 Green's Life of Mahomet.
9 Reid's Philosophy of Death.
10 Historical Memoirs of the House of Bourbon.
11 Achievements of the Knights of Malta.
12 Morehead's Dialogues on Natural and Revealed Religion.
13 Lives of the British Dramatists.
14 Corner's China.
15 Holling's Life of Gustavus Adolphus.
16 Davenport's Life of Ali Pacha.
17 Corner's British India.

Executors Notice.

THE undersigned, Executor of the will of Andrew Hollopeter, late of Jackson Township, Seneca county, Ohio, deceased, has taken out letters testamentary, at the last Term of the Court of Common Pleas of said county. All persons indebted to said estate, are requested to make immediate payment, and those having claims against said deceased, are required to present them, legally proven for settlement, within one year from this date.

GEO. STONER, *Executor.*
April 16th, 1846

JUST ARRIVED!

BALDWIN & PRIDE,

Have just received and are now opening a
SPLENDID STOCK OF

FALL & WINTER GOODS,

WHICH they offer to the public at prices so low that they cannot fail to suit the times and the people. Their splendid and extensive assortment of GOODS consists, in part, of Blue, Blue Black, and French, Brown and colored Cloths; plain and stripped Cassimeres; Sattinetts; Kerseys and Jeans, from 25 to $1; Vestings, of every style and Patterns; Silk Pocket Handkerchiefs; Linen, Cambric Handkerchiefs, Cravats, Stocks, & Neck Tyes.

For the Ladies

We have Rip de Lanes, Mus de Lanes, Cashmere de Ecose. Crape de Lanes, Bombazines, Bar'd plain and figured Alpacas, Calicoes from 6¼ to 25.

BONNETS,

Hair Braid, Florence, Gimp and Straw Bonnets.

SHAWLS.

Wool, Cashmere, Merino, Rob Roy and other Shawls.

Mitts, Gloves, Hose and ½ Hose; bleached ½ bleached and brown Muslins and Drillings, together with a general assortment of Hardware, Saddlery and Coach Trimmings, Queensware and Groceries.

BOOTS & SHOES.

Sole Leather and Upper Leather; Fur, Cloth, Hair and Seal Caps; Hats at all prices.

Whether we sell you goods or not, call and let us show you our stock, before you
[illegible]

Seneca Advertiser Apr 10, 1846

Subj: **Re: HOLLOPETER**
Date: 07/26/2000 5:48:45 PM Eastern Daylight Time
From: Janeth633
: WFitch5413

My Hollopeter book is $15 post paid. It is a computer generated , 79 page , indexed work. It documents the Hollopeter's migration from York County, Penn, to Wayne County, Ohio, to Seneca County, Ohio where I live, and then traces 4 of the brothers on to Allen County IN. My address is Jan Herbert 633 N Main Fostoria OH 44830.
Hoping to hear from you. JAN

sent for book

Subj: **Re: HOLLOPETER**
Date: 08/02/2000 12:01:58 PM Eastern Daylight Time
rom: Janeth633
: WFitch5413

I got your letter and check. It came here Sat, but I was gone for the weekend and then had my 4 month old grandson on Mon. I now have your book ready to mail this afternoon. I enclosed other material that I thought you'd be interested in. I have a lot on Peter Edmonds. I've been back to Wayne county Oh to his grave several times. If you want more on Peter I'll send it after you've had time to digest this stuff.

YES, I'd be interested in your family group sheets on Andrew Jr's line. Your Rosa Bell is on page 47 of my book, but all I have on her is a birthyear of 1874. I do have more than is in the book on her sisters who married CARNAHM brothers, but I can't seem to find it now. I think I exchanged info with one of her descendants. I will mail what I have on them when I find it.

I won't send a letter with the book. If you have any questions, just e mail me.

ENJOY Jan

Tuesday, August 15, 2000

Dear Jan,

Enclosed find the family group pages of Andrew Hollopeter, Jr's family line. Am probably sending more than you would really want, but it easiest this way and makes some interesting reading anyway about our local Hollopeters.

Do you have anything in the way of actual snapshots of any of the Hollopeters graves in the Fostoria area? It may be possible some day to visit there, but not any more this summer. There may be a way to make simple copies if you do have such and I would pay for the prints if you actually have negatives. Guess I am interested in the oldest Hollopeters that are buried there, like the brothers that stayed in the area and their wives. Also the Edmonds family and even back into PA.

I guess I “haunt” the graveyards around here. I do have photos of most of the Hollopeter gravestones that are in the Leo Cemetery and also the one of Isreal in the Huntertown Cemetery. So far have not been to Eel River, but could do that too. I can’t believe what a great job you have done on the Hollopeters when they were not actually your family! You don’t know how much we appreciate it back here in Indiana.

One thing I would like to do is to contact the Ridenour writer or family and find out what they know about their Ridenour family. I am a Ridenour on my dad’s side. Dad’s name is Brown, and his mother was a Shaffer, and her mother a Ridenour. I only know of 2 Ridenours that came to Indiana from Virginia and wonder if they might be of my Ridenour family. Another project. Do you know, is the writer of the Hollopeter book still living? And do you have any contact with the family?

If my request of photos is too difficult, that is OK. I am probably just dreaming. Since I have so many photos of the gravestones around here I like to keep as many as possible. One inexpensive way that I have done with such photos is to group them on an 8 X11 page and get just one copy made of several photos at the same time. I have done the laser copy way and also the cheap black and white nickel copies at Office Depot. They are not as good, but are a lot better than not having them at all. It was just a thought and if too difficult just say you can’t do it. I understand as there is so much to do and keep up with just in everyday living. Not enough time in a 24 hour day, is there?? Probably a good thing the Lord planned the day and not us. I would never sleep and extend the day until I get everything done! No wonder He didn’t ask me how to do it!!

Thanks again for everything. Enjoy!

Betty Fitch

HOLLOPETER FAMILY HISTORY

MATHIAS HOLLOPETER was the founder of this line, in this country. He came to America in 1753 and located in York County, Pennsylvania. He is said to have been born in Holland, about 1740, although that is not definite. The date, however, seems to be supported by the further report that he died in 1800 at the age of 60, in York County where he had spent his entire life in this country. It would seem from this that he must have come to this country with parents or at least with relatives, as he would have been but thirteen yeard old, but on record of any is available. I have no name or date record of his wife , and only have the report that she was of Irish parentage. It appears there were five children born to this family, all sons. The first was Fredrick, born September 13, 1770. Another was Andrew, born in September 1777. Another was Abraham, born in 1780. Another was John, born 1790, and the fifth one was Joseph, but I have no record of his date of birth or further record of him.

ANDREW HOLLOPETER married in 1799. We have only his wife's first name, Phoebe, and that she was born August 18, 1772 and died in February 1842. Andrew died in March 1842. There were eight children, six boys and two girls. Abraham was the first, born May 20, 1800. Fredrick was born April 15, 1803. Mathias was born March 6, 1805. Wesley was born December 15, 1806. Andrew was born August 22, 1808. Margaret was the sixth, but we do not have the date of her birth. She seems to have married a Mr. Wells, as did also the seventh child, Phoebe, who was born July 15, 1817. The last was Isaiah, born September 3, 1822.

ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER, born May 20, 1800. Married Lydia Myers November 18, 1819, and died in December 1869. Lydia Myers was born February 18, 1802 and died in April 1883. They were married in Pennsylvania and immediately moved to Ohio and later to Allen County, Indiana. In this family there were ten children, six boys and four girls. They were, Jacob, born October 27, 1820. John Wesley born September 16, 1822. Elizabeth, born December 18, 1824. Catherine Ann, born April 29, 1827. Cyrus, born February 12, 1829. Margaret, born July 1, 1831. Mathias, born November 18, 1833. Abel, born April 17, 1836. Leah, born February 23, 1838, and Israel, born August 30, 1840.

ISRAEL HOLLOPETER, born August 30, 1840, married Jemima Hanna Stevick, June 15, 1865, and died February 25, 1916, at Huntertown, Allen County, Indiana, Jemima Hollopeter was born April 7, 1849, and died August 29, 1933, at Huntertown, Indiana. Both are buried in the Huntertown cemetry. They were married in Leo, Allen County, Indiana, after he had returned from service throughout the Civil War as a private in the 11th Indiana Infantry. In this family there were born eleven children. Eight boys and three girls. They were Cora May, born May 4, 1866; Elmer Jacob, born February 3, 1869; Hiram Elbridge, born September 30, 1870; Charles Wilson, born April 28, 1873; Anna Luellen, born June 18, 1875; Mary Eultha, born June 13, 1877; Alfred Monroe, born September 2, 1879; Zend Avetus, born August 9, 1881; Arthur Lee, born September 17, 1883; Albert Eugene, born September 26, 1885; and Herschel Ambrose, born April 5. 1889.

Sheet No 2

Elmer Jacob Hollopeter, born February 3, 1869, married Mina Hollopeter June 12, 1895, died March 15, 1909 at Leo, Indiana. Mina Hollopeter born , died January 14, 1945. In this family there was born one daughter, Eva May, born May 10, 1899. Eva May Hollopeter married Joe Newhouser December 29, 1915. Joe Newhouser was born May 29, 1897. In this family there was born one son and two daughters. Wanda born July 23, 1920; Warren William born May 20, 1926 and died May 24, 1930; and Marna Jo born November 10, 1932.
Wanda Newhouser married Harold Moore February 17, 1940. In this family there was born one son, Max Joseph, born November 6, 1943.

Hiram Eldbridge Hollopeter was born September 30, 1870, married Minnie Vancise, August 30, 1904, and died February 15, 1935. Minnie Hollopeter was born January 29, 1875. In this family there were born three children, two sons and one daughter. Hazel born June 19, 1905; Ralph born May 23, 1907; and Robert Lee, born May 6, 1912.
Hazel Hollopeter married Calvert Rupert December 26, 1938. Calvert Rupert died May 17, 1943. Hazel Hollopeter Rupert married Joe Ransieck May 9, 1944.

Charles Wilson Hollopeter, born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, April 28, 1873, married Emma Altice Paulus October 6, 1895. Emma Altice Hollopeter born at Columbia City March 15, 1877 and died October 24, 1932. In this family there were born eleven children, five sons and six daughters. Florence Audry born at Churubusco, Indiana, March 15, 1896; Opel Adril, born at Huntertown, Indiana, December 8, 1897; Gladys Bell born at Churubusco, Indiana, March 5, 1899 and died October 1, 1899; Dorthy May born at LaOtto, Indiana, May 10, 1900 and died May 12, 1900; Simon Albert born at Collins, Indiana, February 25, 1903; Israel Paulis, born at Arcola, Indiana, November 5, 1906; Charles Sherman, born at Huntertown, Indiana, October 21, 1908; Emma Rosetta born at Churubusco, Indiana, April 6, 1911. Virginia Garlendine, born at Churubusco, Indiana, July 26, 1913; Hanna Jemima born at Jerome, Idaho, March 6, 1916; James Eldon born at Jerome, Idaho, November 29, 1918.
Charles Wilson Hollopeter married Lela Mary Armstrong March 22, 1935. Lela Mary Hollopeter born at Meridian, Mississippi, November 28, 1895. Florence Audry Hollopeter married Horace Drawson August 15, 1915. Horace Dawson born at Casselton, N. D., May 24, 1886. In this family there were born nine children, five sons and four daughters. Violet B. born at Jerome, Idaho, March 27, 1916; Edward Evert born at Jerome, Idaho, December 7, 1917 and died December 7, 1917; Harlan Lee born at Jerome, Idaho, May 16, 1919; Ellen Marie born at Jerome, Idaho, March 15, 1921; John Wilson, born at Jerome, Idaho, February 17, 1923; Dorthy May born June 30, 1926; Doran Elmo born at Oakland, California February 6, 1929; (Sheldon W. born at Chico, California, August 23, 1936, Shirley W. born at Chico, California, August 23, 1936, twins.)

Violet B. Dawson, married M. J. Cody June 1934.

Harland Lee Dawson married Dana Dingnall July 18, 1944.

Ellen Marie Dawson married James Melvin West February 18, 1939. James Melvin West, born at Oak Park, Minnesota July 4, 1918. In this family there were born three children, one son and two daughters. Jocylin Marie born at San Diego, California, January 16, 1940; James Melvin, Jr., born at San Diego, California, August 1, 1941; Jacklin Audry born at Murietta, California, November 2, 1942.

John Wilson Dawson married Harriet Lavone Austin March 22, 1942. Harriet Lavone Dawson born at Pacific Beach, California, November 8, 1926.

Adril Opel Hollopeter married Viola MaBelle Piper, October 1, 1930. Viola MaBelle Hollopeter born at Seattle, Washington June 10, 1904. In this family there were born two sons. Harold Allen born at Oakland, California, August 6, 1931; Stanley Elmer born at Chico, California, August 19, 1942, died August 20, 1942.

Simon Albert Hollopeter married Delilah Issabele Creek July 5, 1927. Delilah Issabele Hollopeter born at Luray, Kansas, December 8, 1908. In this family there were born two children, one son and one daughter. Gene Craig born at Twin Falls, Idaho, January 31, 1932; Alberta Jeanene born at Oakland, California, April 13, 1934, died April 19, 1934.

Israel Paulus Hollopeter married Ann Schmidt December 26, 1939. Ann Hollopeter born at Willones, California, August 23, 1896. In this family there was born one daughter. Arlene Marie born at Chico, California, December 30, 1940.

Charles Sherman Hollopeter married Celia Gloria Armstrong July 28, 1936. Celia Gloria Hollopeter born at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, June 17, 1919. In this family there were born two daughters. Giner Marie born at Chico, California, July 17, 1938; Betty May born at Chico, California, February 12, 1941.

Emma Rosetta Hollopeter married Rupert Erich Raenber February 23, 1933. Rupert Erich Raenber born at Schwenningen, Germany, November 29, 1903. In this family there were born one daughter. Marlene May born at Oakland, California, November 23, 1934.

Virginia Garledine Hollopeter married William Stanley Kaiser October 11, 1933. William Stanley Kaiser born at Orland, California, August 27, 1910. In this family there were three children, one son and two daughters. Gary Stanley born at Hamilton City, California, June 21, 1934; Janice Alair born at Chico, California, June 13, 1939; Alice Diana born at Sterling City, California, June 10, 1943.

Hanna Jemima Hollopeter born at Jerome, Idaho, March 6, 1916. Married Vernon Edward Donner April 3, 1935. Vernon Edward Donner born at El Centrow, California, February 19, 1909. In this family there were born three daughters, Shirlon Elaine born at Durnham, California, January 7, 1937; Sandra Lee born at Chico, California, October 25, 1938; Sonya Rae born at Chico, California, April 21, 1941.

James Eldon Hollopeter born at Jerome, Idaho, November 29, 1918. Married Alta A. Kafoder August 24, 1940. Alta A. Hollopeter born at Lakeview, Oregon, April 23, 1921. In this family there was born one daughter. Judith Lavonne, born at Lakeview, Oregon, August 15, 1941.

Anna Luellen Hollopeter, born June 18, 1875, married John Sherman Heffelfinger January 24, 1892. In this family there were born six children, one son and five daughters. Pearl May, born July 8, 1892; Israel Franklin born May 19, 1895, died November 4, 1896; Ada Vietta born August 23, 1897; Evadna Orhinda, born September 12, 1899; Lucille Bernice born September 6, 1901; Alice Margaret born October 16, 1910.

Pearl May Heffelfinger, born July 8, 1892, married Charles Walter McBride. Charles Walter McBride born December 11, 1884. In this family there were born eleven children, seven sons and four daughters. Lawrence Vaughn born September 6, 1909; Jacob Wayne born December 11, 1911; Charles Rival born October 2, 1913; Floyd born February 22, 1916, and died February 22, 1916; Okla Eileen McBride born April 1, 1917; Wallace Dean born September 21, 1919; Velma Nadine born July 23, 1923; Harley Ray born April 22, 1926; Everett Paul born January 31, 1929; Estella Ann born November 21, 1933; Letha May born March 6, 1936.

Lawrence Vaughn McBride born September 6, 1909, married Daphine Burns April 15, 1935. In this family there was born one son. Larry Lee, born January 6, 1936.

Jacob Wayne McBride born December 11, 1911, married Florence Riccus, February 14, 1934.

Charles Rival McBride born October 2, 1913, married Digna Catheryn Sobasky June 29, 1936. In this family there were born three sons. Johny Walter born September 30, 1936; Rival Eugene born December 26, 1937; Jerald Wayne born April 1939.

Okla Eileen McBride born April 1, 1917, married James Raymond Harger May 2, 1936. In this family there were born two daughters. Nancy Ann born March 9, 1939 and died March 9, 1939; Gloria Darlene born March 5, 1942.

Wallace Dean McBride born September 21, 1919, joined U. S. Forces October 3, 1940. Sailed for New Guinea January 31, 1941. After 29 months of service in the Pacific, returned home on a 30 day furlough, then returned to base in Florida.

Velma Nadine McBride born July 23, 1923, married Fred Raymond Barnhart July 4, 1943.

Ada Vietta Heffelfinger, born August 22, 1897, married Henry Ernest Rhodenbeck January 10, 1918. In this family there were born three children, two sons and one daughter. Henry, Jr., born July 22, 1918; Herman Dale born March 23, 1920; Jenevie Louise born February 8, 1923.

Henry Junior Rhodenbeck married Many Gamble, June 1, 1940. In this family there were born two children, one son and one daughter. Joyce Ann born February 2, 1941; James Allen born January 13, 1943.

Herman Dale Rhodenbeck In U. S. Services abroad.

Jenevie Louise Rhodenbeck born February 8, 1923, married Jack Stonestreet July 26, 1941.

Evadna Orminda Heffelfinger, born September 12, 1899. Waldo Lee Heffelfinger born October 15, 1917. Evadna Orminda Heffelfinger married Owen Stiles, December 30, 1918 and died July 11, 1928. In this family there were born four sons. Mainard died at age of 14 months (no dates); Merle died at 1 year (no dates); Warren Eugene born September 15, 1923; Leo Neil born July 25, 1926.

Lucile Bernice Heffelfinger, born September 6, 1901, married Ray Lock September 29, 1917. Lucile Lock married Lester Hastings. In this family there were born two sons. Donald H. Hastings born June 12, 1922; Merle born December 11, 1923. Lester Hastings died at Lima, Ohio. Lucile Hastings married Fred Yates May 8, 1933. Both boys joined the U. S. Services. Merle reported missing in action June 24, 1943, on a Liberator Bomber, B-24-D.

Alice Margaret Heffelfinger, born October 16, 1910, married Ray Froman July 19, 1925. In this family there were born three children, two sons and one daughter. George born April 18, 1926; Mary born December 18, 1928 and died May 20, 1929; Walter Ray born July 8, 1930.

Mary Elizabeth Hollopeter, born June 13, 1877, married A. W. Heffelfinger September 25, 1895. A. W. Heffelfinger born January 17, 1873. In this family there were born nine children, two sons and seven daughters. Frances Marie born May 29, 1897; Iva Irene born January 12, 1899; Vonell born October 3, 1900; Laura Inez born July 24, 1903; Herman Taft born December 15, 1908; Ruth Geraldine born July 29, 1911; Mary Katherine June 17, 1913; Keith Miles born September 19, 1916; Betty Rebecca born October 13, 1918.

Frances Marie Heffelfinger born May 29, 1897, married Harold N. Walters December 25, 1915. In this family there were born three daughters. Harriet Emily born March 9, 1917; Bonnie Beth born February 14, 1919; Phyllis Marcia born August 18, 1921; Frances Marie Walters married Conrad W. Tucker October 2, 1936.

Harriet Emily Walters married John F. Wallace January 27, 1940. In this family there were born two daughters. Bonnie Beth born February 4, 1941; Cathleen Ann born April 1944.

Bonnie Beth Walters married Charles A. Kinsey December 1937. Bonnie Beth Kinsey died May 6, 1939. In this family there was one daughter born. Marcia Ann born May 3, 1939.

Phyllis Marcia Walters married Vincent C. Hartnett November 29, 1941. In this family there was born one daughter. Marrily Ann born August 6, 1942.

Iva Irene Heffelfinger married Stanley Potter April 13, 1935.

Vonell Heffelfinger born October 3, 1900, married Forest G. Gump October 12, 1922. In this family there were born four children, three sons and one daughter. Marlo George born January 30, 1924; Gloria Maxine born September 27, 1927, died (no date); two boys died at age of five months.

Laura Inez Heffelfinger born July 24, 1903, married Merle J. Amstutz, April 10, 1924. In this family there were born three children, one son and two daughters. Janice Fay born November 10, 1925; Gerald Merle born September 22, 1927; Nancy Diann born August 31, 1931.

Herman Taft Heffelfinger born December 15, 1908, married Helen Stohlmann November 23, 1932. In this family there were born two children, one son and one daughter. Richard born February 14, 1934; Shirley born March 9, 1935.

Ruth Geraldine Heffelfinger born July 29, 1911, married George Lucas June 27, 1932. In this family there were born two daughters, Barbara June born July 29, 1933; Georgia Ann born December 23, 1939.

Mary Kathryn Heffelfinger born June 17, 1913, married George Fogel September 30, 1939.

Keith Miles Heffelfinger born September 19, 1916, married Ruth Elizabeth Hess August 10, 1940. In this family there were born two children, one so and one daughter. David Errol born May 29, 1941; Mary Genevieve born April 7, 1943.

Betty Rebecca Heffelfinger born October 13, 1918, married Harvey L. Bell July 22, 1939. In this family there were born two children, one son and one daughter. Barney Edward born May 14, 1940; Patricia Ann born May 4, 1942.

Alfred Monroe Hollopeter, born September 2, 1879, married Corda Bell Kaiser December 23, 1939.

Zend Avetus Hollopeter, born August 9, 1881, married Florence Nevada Myers, February 17, 1907, at Albion, Decalb County, Indiana. Florence Nevada Hollopeter was born November 7, 1887. He has been a farmer all his life, residing in Allen County, Indiana. In this family there were born nine children, five sons and four daughters. Wuanita born December 13, 1907, in Eel River Township, Indiana; Elmer born August 13, 1909, in Eel River Township; Russell Elmer born May 19, 1911, in Eel River Township Madge Marcella born November 17, 1915, in Perry Township; Mary Winifred born November 25, 1917, in Perry Township; Margaret Hattabelle born May 30, 1930, in Perry Township; Kenneth Warren born May 25, 1922, in Perry Township; Herman Eugene born December 16, 1925, in Perry Township; Gene born August 14, 1933, in Perry Township.

Wuanita Hollopeter, born December 13, 1907, in Eel River Township, Allen County, Indiana, married Charles Edward Ebert, Fort Wayne, Indiana, June 20, 1925. In this family there were born two children, one son and one daughter. Margaret Marie born April 16, 1926; Kenneth Charles born November 11, 1927.

Elmer born August 13, 1909 in Eel River Township, Allen County, Indiana, died August 21, 1909.

Russell Elmer Hollopeter, born May 19, 1911, Eel River Township, Allen County, Indiana, married Violet Marie King, Fort Wayne October 3, 1936. In this family there were born three daughters. Twin girls, Carole Home and Darrell Ann, born November 5, 1939. Gloria G. born November 27, 1944.

Madge Marcella Hollopeter, born November 17, 1915, in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana, married Wayne James McComb, Huntertown, May 9, 1936. In this family there were born four sons. Larry James born March 6, 1938; Ronnie Wayne born May 11, 1940; David Lee born June 26, 1941; Michael Lynn born October 16, 1943.

Mary Winifred Hollopeter, born November 25, 1917, in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana, married Abner Crosby Fort Wayne, July 6, 1937. In this family there were born two daughters, Rosella Mary born November 19, 1938; Beverly Ann born March 19, 1941.

Margaret Hattabelle Hollopeter, born May 20, 1920, in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana, died July 8, 1921.

Kenneth Warren Hollopeter born May 25, 1922 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana.

Herman Eugene Hollopeter born December 16, 1925, Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana.

Gene Hollopeter born August 14, 1933, in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana, died August 14, 1933.

Arthur Lee Hollopeter, born September 17, 1883, in Allen County, Indiana, married Ida May Hippenhamer, September 22, 1910. Ida May Hollopeter born October 27, 1891, Allen County, Indiana. In this family there was born one daughter, Marjorie Marie, born September 15, 1911, at Huntertown Indiana.

Marjorie Marie Hollopeter, born September 15, 1911, married Elmer L. Jackson March 8, 1932. Elmer L. Jackson was born February 15, 1912 at Charlestown, Indiana. In this family there were born two children, one son and one daughter. Joan Marie born November 14, 1932; Robert Lee born October 12, 1934, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

Albert Eugene Hollopeter, born September 26, 1885, married Sylvia Freman November 11, 1906. Sylvia Hollopeter born August 4, 1886, died August 28, 1943. In this family there were born ten children, six sons and four daughters. Agnes Marjorie born May 7, 1907; Ronald Eugene born July 23, 1909; Earl Freman born April 9, 1912; Eleanor Catherine born April 4, 1914; Everet Otis born June 13, 1916; Frank Elwood born July 18, 1918; Morris Albert born November 7, 1920; Martha Ellen born April 27, 1923; Hazel Elizabeth born September 17, 1925; infant son born July 21, 1928, and died July 21, 1928.

Agnes Marjorie Hollopeter born May 7, 1907, married Harold Sterlin June 18, 1927. In this family there was born one daughter. Karen Anita born April 29, 1943.

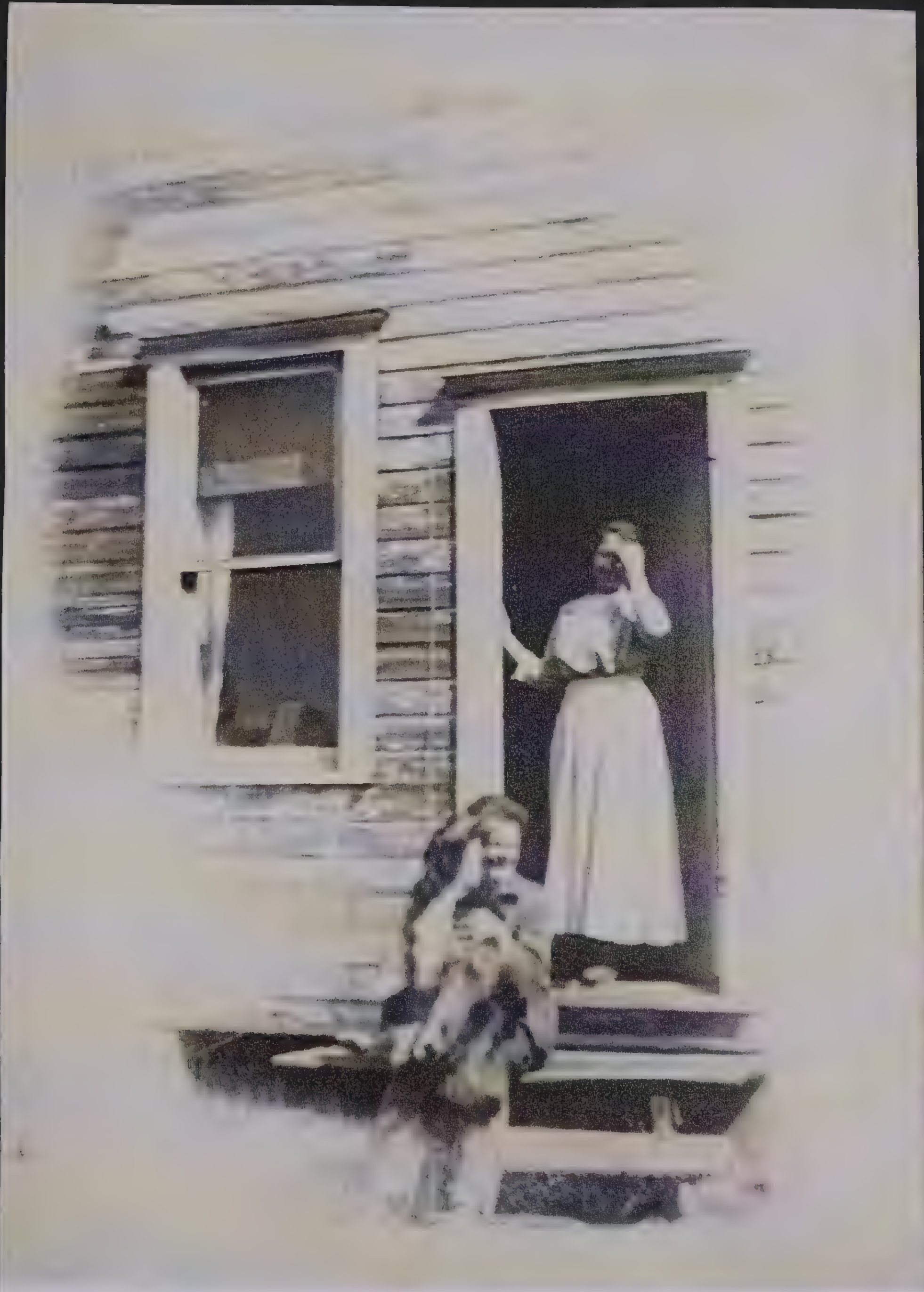
Earl Freman Hollopeter born April 9, 1912, married Agnes Geiseking June 4, 1938. In this family there was born one daughter. Earleen born January 5, 1943.

Elearnor Catherine Hollopeter born April 4, 1914, married Enno Richter, April 3, 1936. In this family there were born two sons, Larry Herbert born December 11, 1938; Stanley Ray born February 17, 1943.

Hazel Elizabeth Hollopeter born September 17, 1925, married James H. Crandal September 17, 1943. In this family there was born one daughter, Sylvia Elizabeth born February 22, 1944.

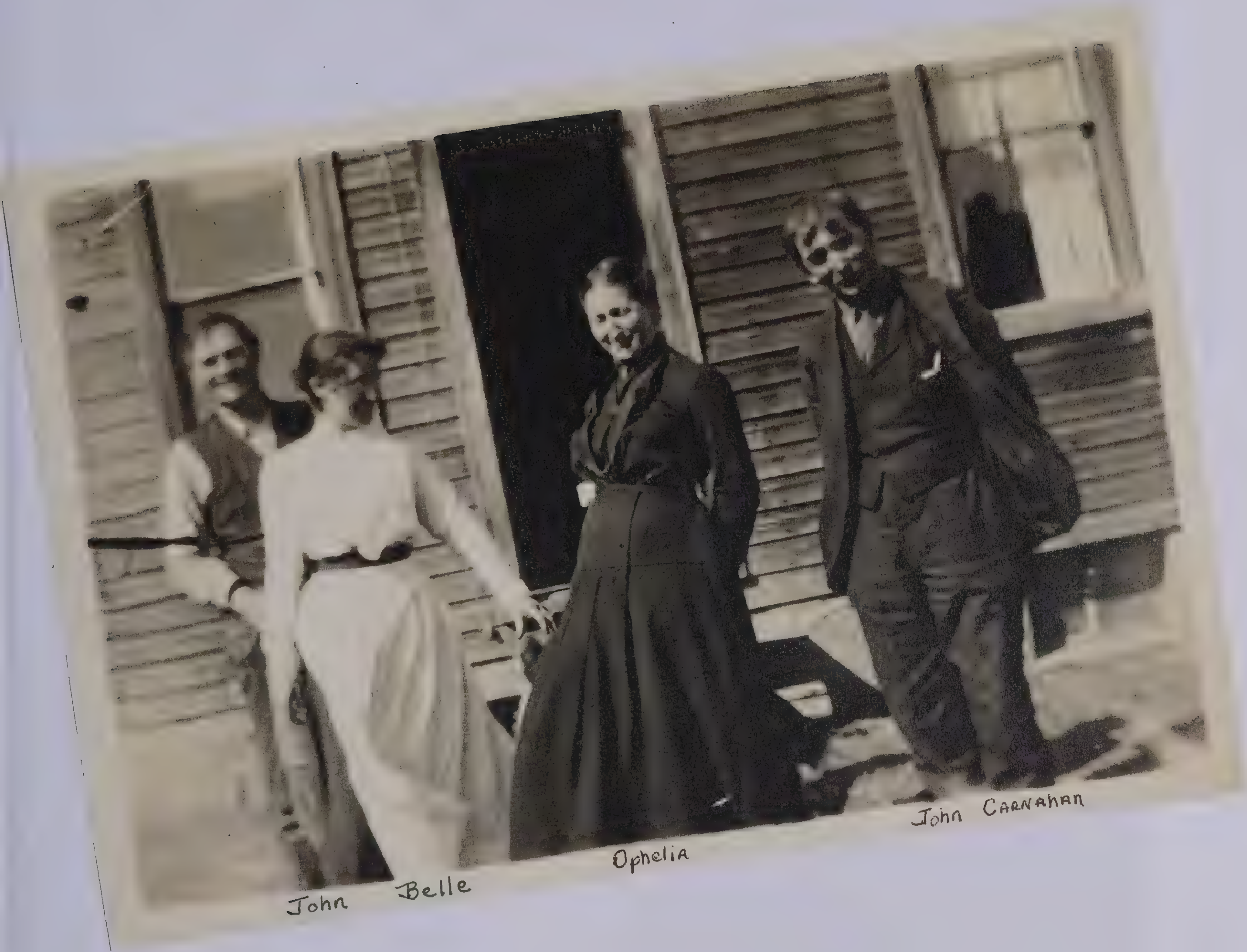
Herschel Ambrose Hollopeter born April 5, 1889, married Emma Louise Tilden December 14, 1912, at Huntertown, Indiana. Emma Louise Hollopeter was born December 23, 1892. In this family there was born one daughter, Mary Jane born April 9, 1914, at Huntertown, Indiana.

Mary Jane Hollopeter, born April 9, 1914, married Robert C. Adamson, Terre Haute, Indiana, October 10, 1936. In this family there were born two children, one son and one daughter. Tommy Tilden born July 19, 1937; Judith Ann born June 3, 1944. Both were born in Terre Haute, Indiana.



Otis and mother, Belle

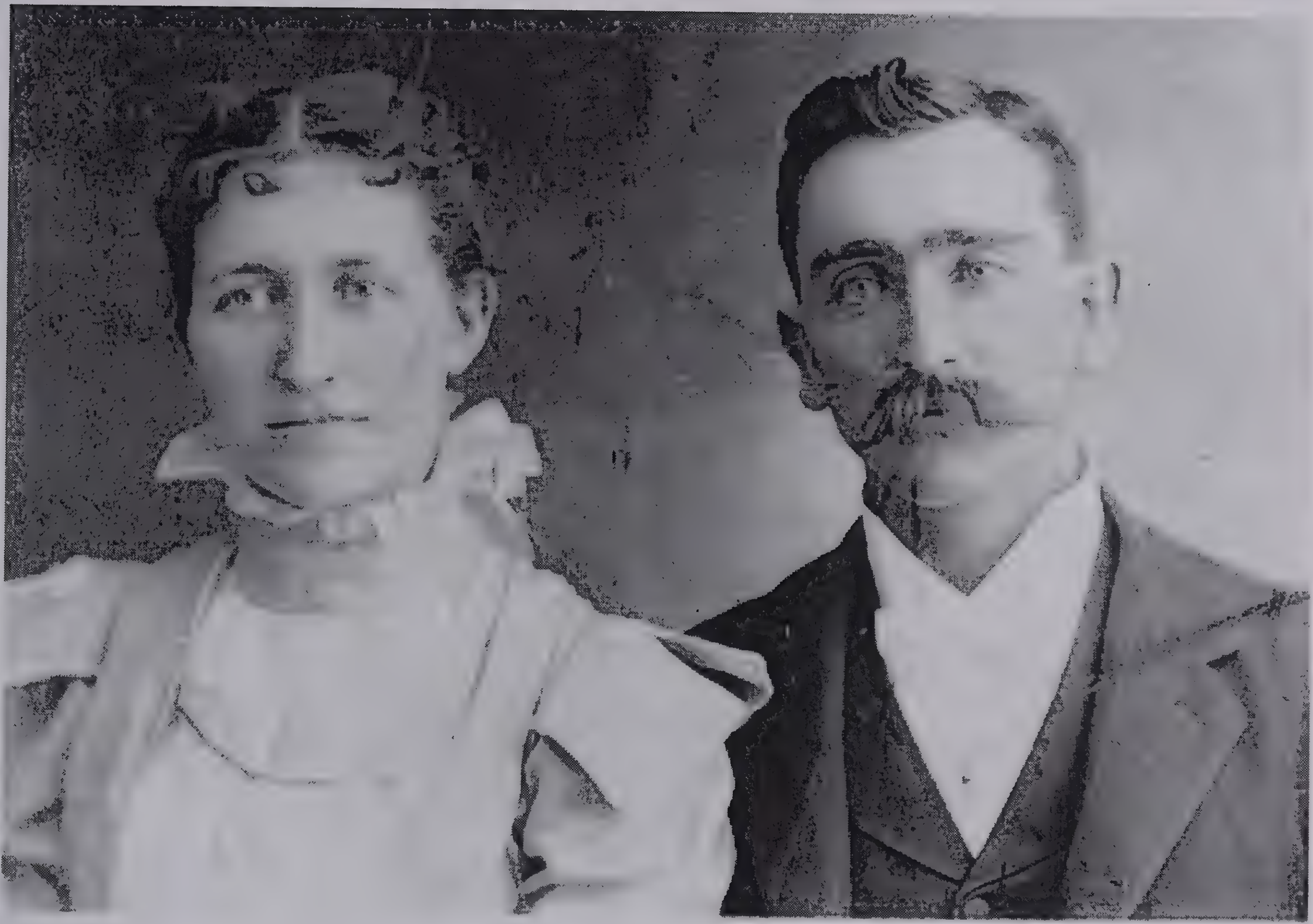
Our first house on the
Fitch Road



John Belle Ophelia John Carnahan

[illegible]

[illegible]



GERTRUDE HOLLOPETER & EBBEN THOMAS CARNAHAN
WEDDING PICTURE 17 MARCH 1898

HOLLOPETER 1905 PICTURE ID

Date on this photo was determined by the age of Otis Fitch who was born December 1904…………so the assumption is that this was the summer of 1905.   Otis was a big baby and would have been about 7 to 9 months old probably at this time.

In 1905 the family would have included:

William C. Hollopeter, aged about 72
Cynthia (Moore) Hollopeter, aged about 66
Charles Hollopeter, aged about 43
Walter Hollopeter, aged about 37
Ophelia Hollopeter Carnahan , aged about 39
Ellen Hollopeter Carnahan, aged about 33
Belle Hollopeter Fitch, aged about 31
Herbert Hollopeter, aged about 27
Lloyd Hollopeter, aged about 25
Grace Hollopeter, aged about 22

From the above family of William C. and Cynthia it appears that the children present, with their families were:

> Ophelia Carnahan, Ellen Carnahan, Belle Fitch, Herbert, Lloyd, Grace,
> the youngest of the Wm. C. family.
> Probably Charles and Walter were elsewhere this day.

Approximate ages in (   )

Back Row:

Hugh Carnahan (14), Paul Carnahan (7-8), William C. Hollopeter (72)

Herbert Hollopeter (27), Lloyd Hollopeter (25), William Carnahan with wife, Ophelia (39) slightly in front of William…………Ellen (33), Eben Carnahan holding child (2).

Next to Eben and slightly behind would be Grace Hollopeter (22) and next to her the mother, Cynthia Hollopeter (66)

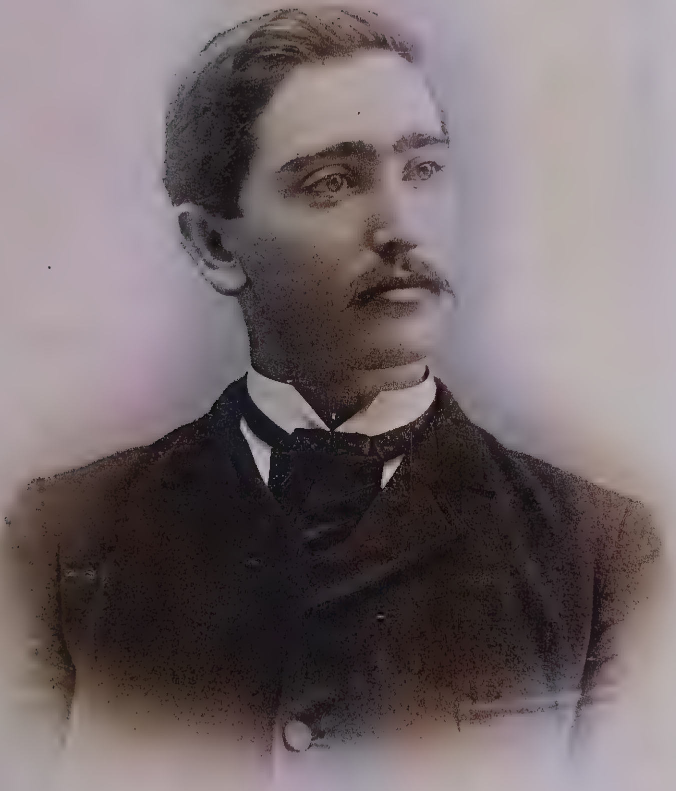
Next would be Belle Fitch (31) and John Fitch holding Otis who would be less than a year old.

Children in front would be Jessie Carnahan (4), Nellie Carnahan (6), Grace Fitch (6) and Maurice Fitch (4)

Hugh and Paul were sons of Ophelia and William Carnahan

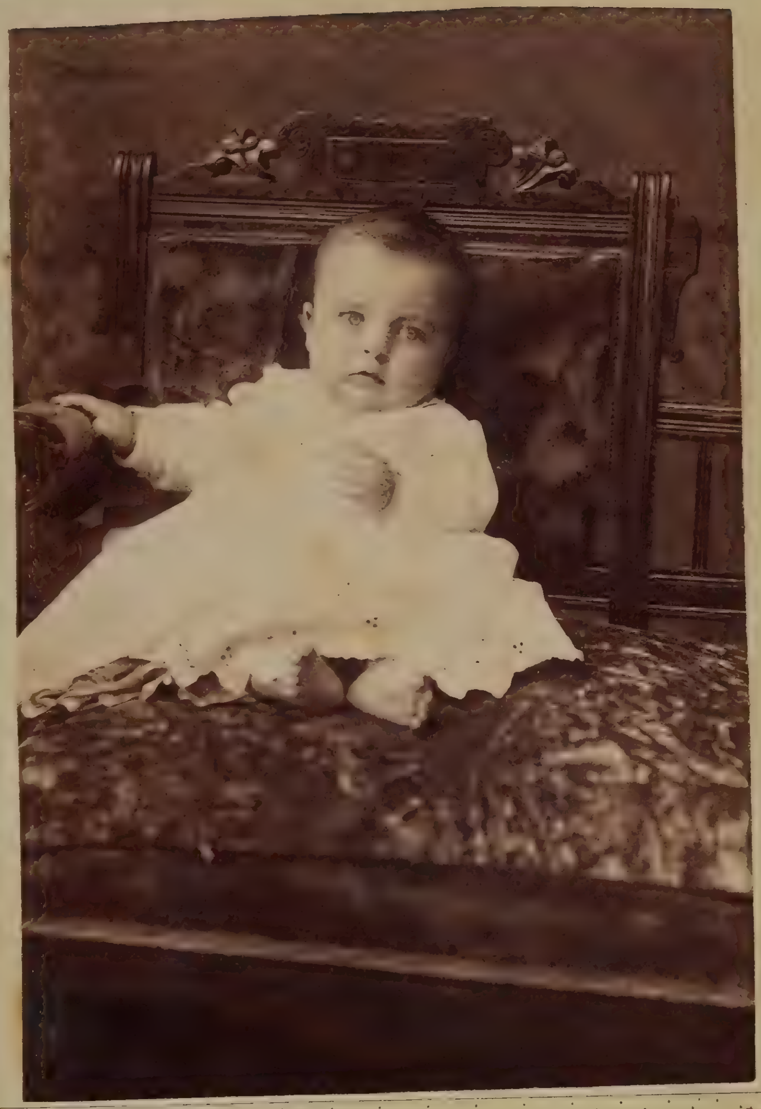
Jessie, Nellie, and child would be children of Ellen and Eben Carnahan
Otis, Grace, and Maurice are the children of RosaBelle and John Fitch

Grace Hollopeter was unmarried, and cannot be sure which was Herbert and which was Lloyd. Photo probably taken in front of the Hollopeter house which still stands on Hollopeter Road in Cedar Creek Township and can be seen from highway 427 on your way to Auburn.



Hovenstein

Ft. Wayne
Ind.
[illegible] Calhoun Street



Strawn COR. CALHOUN & COLUMBIA ST.
FORT WAYNE, IND.

Hugh Carnahan

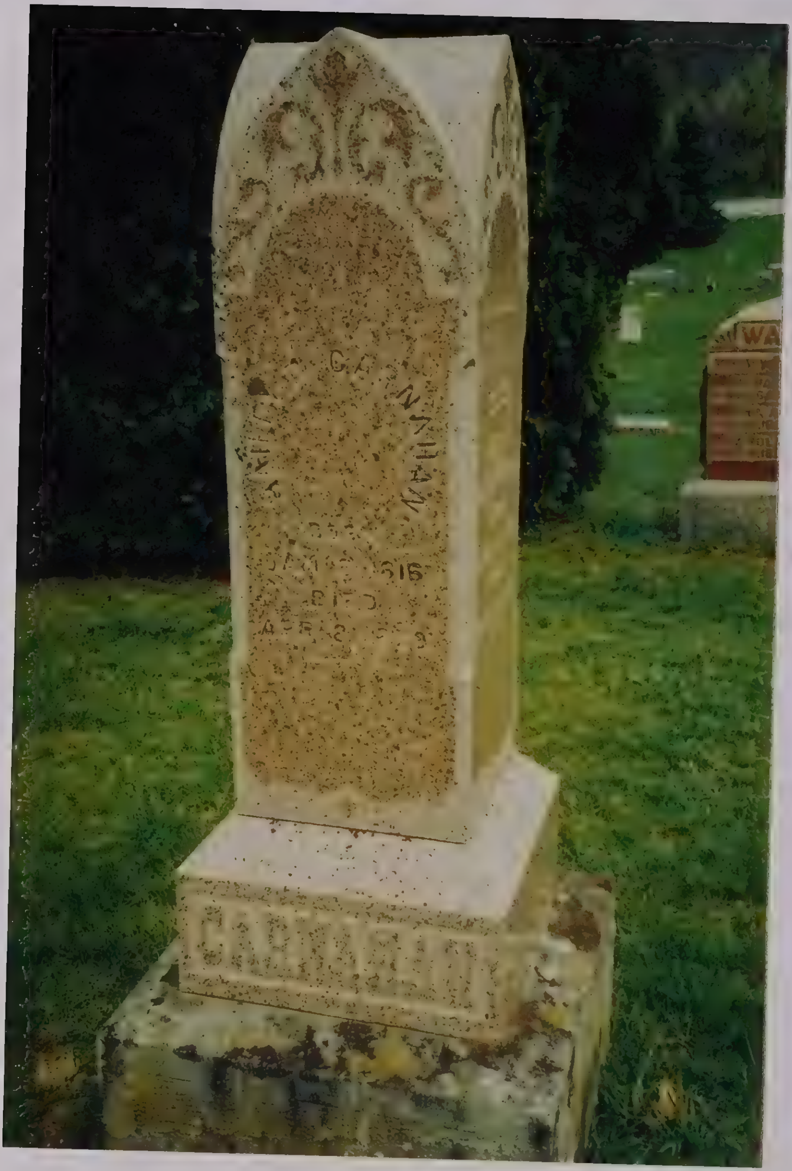
Father: John Carnahan
Mother: Ophelia Hollopeter (Belle's sister)
Brother: Paul

MOORE IN PA 1790 CENSUS

Robert Moore	Bart Township,	Lancaster Co.
Robert Moore	Bart Township,	Lancaster Co.
Widow Moore	Donegal Township,	“
Zachariah Moore	Donegal Township,	“
James Moore	Drumore Township,	“
John Moore	Drumore Township,	“
Isaac Moore	Drumore Township,	“
Michael Moore	Heidelberg Township,	“
James Moore	Hemfield Township,	“
William Moore	Hemfield Township,	“
Michael Moore	Hemfield Township,	“
Thomas Moore	Lancaster Boro,	“
Robert Moore	Lancaster Boro,	“
George Moore	Lancaster Boro,	“
Andrew Moore	Lancaster Township,	“
Thomas Moore	Little Britain Twp.,	“
Adam Moore	Martick Township,	“
John Moore	Martick Township,	“
William Moore	Mountjoy Township,	“
William Moore	Rapho Township,	“
Robert Moore	Sadsbury Township,	“
Andrew Moore	Sadsbury Township,	“
John Moore	Sadsbury Township,	“
John Moore	Strausburg Township,	“

MC CALL IN THE PA 1790 CENSUS

James McCall	Martick Township	"
Henry McFall (McCall?)	Martick Township	"
John McCalley	Salisbury Twp.	"
James McCalley	Salisbury Twp.	"
Daniel McCarr	May Town	"

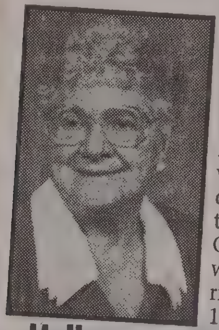

DIED
CARNAHAN

Churubusco

MAURICE A. HOLLOPETER, 79, died Thursday at home. Born in Allen County, he was a truck driver with Norwalk Truckline and Columbia City Freight. Surviving are his wife, Vivian; two sons, Mark of Rochester Hills, Mich., and Kent of Syracuse; a daughter, Rose Griffith of Post Falls, Idaho; a brother, Ronald of Albion; a sister, Hazel Crandal of Fort Wayne; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and two step-grandchildren. **Services at 2 p.m. Monday at Churubusco United Methodist Church. Calling from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the Orr Funeral Home, Churubusco.** Burial in Eel River Cemetery. Memorials to Churubusco United Methodist Church or EMT of Churubusco.

Churubusco

AGNES MAE HOLLOPETER, 89, formerly of Churubusco, died Wednesday, July 13, 2005, in Grangeville, Idaho. Born Sept. 7, 1915, in Allen County, she was the daughter of Oral and Myrtle (Hyndman) Gieseking. She was united in marriage on June 4, 1938, to Earl Freeman Hollopeter. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Pinellas Park, Fla. and was an elementary teacher for Churubusco and other Whitley County schools from 1930's to 1960's. Survived by her daughter, Earleen K. Michele of Irmo, S.C.; sons, Dr. Wayne (Alexia) Hollopeter of Grangeville, Idaho and John J. (Hannah) Hollopeter of Columbia City; and six wonderful grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Earl; sister, Hilda Guiff; and brothers, Lawrence and Clarence Gieseking. **Service is 10 a.m. Monday at Sheets and Childs Funeral Home, Churubusco. Pastor Larry Smith officiating. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.** Burial will follow at Eel River Cemetery, South of Churubusco. Memorials to the Sryinga Hospital Intensive Care Unit, Grangeville, Idaho. Condofences may be e-mailed to the family at *sympathy@asheetsandchilds.net.*



Hollopeter

Churubusco 2000

VIVIAN L. HOLLOPETER, 77, died Sunday at Covington Manor Center in Fort Wayne. Born in Allen County, she retired in 1985 from Dana Corp. She was a World War II Navy veteran. Her husband, Maurice A., died earlier this year. Surviving are a daughter, Rose Griffith of Post Falls, Idaho; two sons, Mark of Rochester Hills, Mich., and Kent of Syracuse; a sister, Joan Wetzel of Dallas; three brothers, Ralph and Marshall Wetzel, both of Churubusco and John Wetzel of Fort Wayne; eight grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. **Services at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Churubusco United Methodist Church, with calling an hour before services. Calling also from 4 to 7 p.m. Tuesday at Orr Funeral Home, Churubusco.** Burial in Eel River Cemetery, Churubusco. Memorials to the church, 750 N. Main St., Churubusco, IN 46723.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

1
Isaac WARNER
B: 1645
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
D: 31 Mar 1691
Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
M: 31 May 1666
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

2
Andrew WARNER
B: 1594/1595
Cambridge, Essex, Cambridge, England
D: 18 Dec 1684
Hadley, Hampshire, Ma, Mass.
M: 15 Oct 1624
Thaxted, Essex, England

Family

4
John (Johan) WARNER
B: 1568
Broad Oak, Hatfield, E, England
D: 16 Jul 1614
Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England
M: 7 Sep 1578
Great Waltham, Essex, England

5
Mary PURCHASE (PURCHAS)
B: 1568
Hatfield, Essex, England
D: 12 May 1627
Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England

8
John WARNER
B: 1542
Great Waltham, Essex, England
D: 23 May 1584
Haddam, Herts, Eng, (wp)
M: 9 Sep 1564
Waltham (great), Essex, Eng

Family

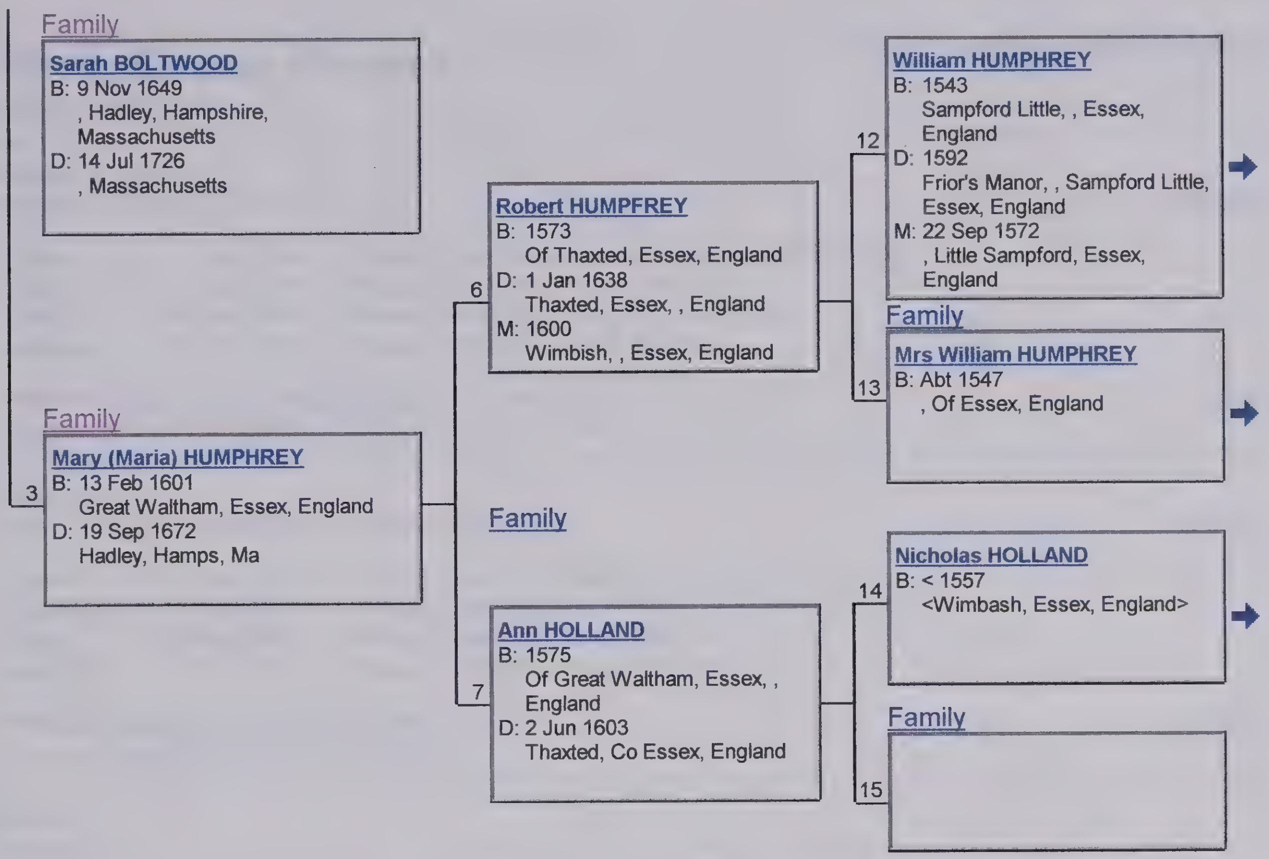
9
Margaret
B: 1546
Of, Great Waltham, Essex, England
D: 6 Oct 1646
Great Waltham, Essex, Eng

10
John PURCHASE (PURCHAS)
B: 1545
Hatfield, Essex, England
D: 16 Jul 1614
Hatfield, Essex, , Eng
M: Abt 1563
Great Waltham, Essex, England, England

Family

11
Margaret KREABLES
B: 1542
Of Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England
D: 18 Mar 1585
Waltham, Essex, England

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0



Family

Sarah BOLTWOOD
B: 9 Nov 1649
, Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
D: 14 Jul 1726
, Massachusetts

Family

3 **Mary (Maria) HUMPHREY**
B: 13 Feb 1601
Great Waltham, Essex, England
D: 19 Sep 1672
Hadley, Hamps, Ma

6 **Robert HUMPFREY**
B: 1573
Of Thaxted, Essex, England
D: 1 Jan 1638
Thaxted, Essex, , England
M: 1600
Wimbish, , Essex, England

Family

7 **Ann HOLLAND**
B: 1575
Of Great Waltham, Essex, , England
D: 2 Jun 1603
Thaxted, Co Essex, England

12 **William HUMPHREY**
B: 1543
Sampford Little, , Essex, England
D: 1592
Frior's Manor, , Sampford Little, Essex, England
M: 22 Sep 1572
, Little Sampford, Essex, England

Family

13 **Mrs William HUMPHREY**
B: Abt 1547
, Of Essex, England

14 **Nicholas HOLLAND**
B: < 1557
<Wimbash, Essex, England>

Family

15

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Andrew WARNER (AFN:GJ5L-0K) Pedigree

Born: 1594/1595 **Place:** Cambridge, Essex, Cambridge, England
Christened: Abt 1595 **Place:** Or, Cambridge, , England
Died: 18 Dec 1684 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma, Mass.
Married: 15 Oct 1624 **Place:** Thaxted, Essex, England

Father: John (Johan) WARNER (AFN:2HJ4-B1) Family
Mother: Mary PURCHASE (PURCHAS) (AFN:2HJ4-C6)

Wife's Name
Mary (Maria) HUMPHREY (AFN:8WK6-H9) Pedigree

Born: 13 Feb 1601 **Place:** Great Waltham, Essex, England
Christened: 13 Feb 1602 **Place:** Little Sampford, Thaxted, Essex, England
Died: 19 Sep 1672 **Place:** Hadley, Hamps, Ma
Married: 15 Oct 1624 **Place:** Thaxted, Essex, England

Father: Robert HUMPFREY (AFN:92C8-0N) Family
Mother: Ann HOLLAND (AFN:92C8-1T)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name** prob. 2nd wife
F Sarah WARNER (AFN:NXC7-G4) Pedigree

too late **Born:** Abt 1657 **Place:** <Hatfield, Essex, England>

---

2. **Sex Name**
M John WARNER (AFN:ZBTV-KR) Pedigree

Born: 1629 **Place:** Hatfield, Essex, England
Died: 24 Jun 1700 **Place:** Saybrook, Middletown, Hartford, Ct
Buried: 1700 **Place:** Middletown, Middlesex, Ct

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Andrew WARNER (AFN:7TJ5-SF) Pedigree

Born: 1632 **Place:** Of, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Died: 26 Jan 1681 **Place:** Middletown, Hartford, Connecticut
Buried: **Place:** Middletown, Middlesex, Ct

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Ruth WARNER (AFN:K4Q7-L6) Pedigree

Born: 1630 **Place:** Hatfield, Essex, Eng, England
Christened: **Place:** Or, , , Massachusetts
Died: 1732 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Jacob WARNER (AFN:VH5H-31) Pedigree

Born: 1637 **Place:** Hatfield, Essex, England
Christened: **Place:** Or, , , Massachusetts
Died: 29 Nov 1701 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Mass

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

wrong generation?

6. Sex Name
M Jacob WARNER (AFN:9774-R1) too late Pedigree

2nd wife

Born: 1666 **Place:** Hadley, Hmpshr, Mass
Died: 29 Nov 1711 **Place:** Hadley, Hmpshr, Mass
Buried: **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

---

7. Sex Name
M Daniel WARNER (AFN:2HJ4-55) Pedigree

Born: 1632/1635 **Place:** Of Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Christened: **Place:** Of, Hatfield, Essex, England
Died: 30 Apr 1692 **Place:** Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

---

8. Sex Name
M Isaac WARNER (AFN:135H-92R) Pedigree

Born: 1645 **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Died: 31 Mar 1691 **Place:** Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
Buried: 26 Mar 1692 **Place:** Will Proved, Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

---

9. Sex Name
F Mary WARNER (AFN:9K93-PF) Perhaps of another family Pedigree

Born: 1638 **Place:** Of Formington, Hartford, Conn

---

10. Sex Name
M Robert WARNER (AFN:CNS8-DD) SON - SETH Pedigree

Born: 1626 **Place:** Hatfield, Essex, Eng, England
Christened: **Place:** Or, Great Waltham, Essex, England
Died: 10 Apr 1690 **Place:** Middleton, Essex, England
Buried: **Place:** Middletown, Middlesex, Ct

---

11. Sex Name
F Mary Or Mercy WARNER (AFN:PG7Q-Q7) Pedigree

Born: 31 Mar 1623 **Place:** Hatfield, Essex, England, England
Died: **Place:** ?, , Ma

---

12. Sex Name
F Hannah Ruth WARNER (AFN:XDDZ-9K) Pedigree

Born: 3 Sep 1632 **Place:** Hatfield, Essex, England
Christened: **Place:** Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Died: 3 Sep 1682 **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, (ae 50)
Buried: **Place:** Middletown, Middlesex, Ct

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Isaac WARNER (AFN:135H-92R) Pedigree

Born: 1645 **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Died: 31 Mar 1691 **Place:** Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
Buried: 26 Mar 1692 **Place:** Will Proved, Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
Married: 31 May 1666 **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

Father: Andrew WARNER (AFN:GJ5L-0K) Family
Mother: Ester "Hester" Esther WAKEMAN (AFN:8J90-09)

Wife's Name

Sarah BOLTWOOD (AFN:GGV4-BD) Pedigree

Born: 9 Nov 1649 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Died: 14 Jul 1726 **Place:** , Massachusetts
Married: 31 May 1666 **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

Father: Robert BOLTWOOD (AFN:7TJ4-X0) Family
Mother: Mary GERNOR (AFN:GJ7V-DX)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M Andrew WARNER (AFN:4W5Z-J8) Pedigree

Born: 24 Feb 1672 **Place:** Hadley, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
Died: 9 Jun 1732 **Place:** Mansfield, Tolland, Ct
Buried: **Place:** Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut

---

2. **Sex Name** SARAH Golden m. 4-13-1704
M Daniel WARNER (AFN:7TJ5-K7) Pedigree

Born: 25 Feb 1678 **Place:** Hadley, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
Died: 21 Dec 1711 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Sarah WARNER (AFN:7TJ5-B1) Pedigree

Born: 28 May 1668 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma, Mass.
Died: Bef 1724 **Place:**

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Mercy WARNER (AFN:7TJ5-NQ) Pedigree

Born: 25 Sep 1685 **Place:** Hadley, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
Died: 13 Oct 1759 **Place:** , Hebron, Tolland, Conn.
Buried: **Place:** Gilead Cemetry, Hebron, Tolland, Ct

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Thankful WARNER (AFN:4HR7-GW) Pedigree

Born: 25 Sep 1685 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma, Mass.
Died: 13 May 1751 **Place:** Lebanon, New London, Connecticut

---

I have 14 children for them in FTM

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Jacob WARNER (AFN:9774-R1) Pedigree

Born: 1666 **Place:** Hadley, Hmpshr, Mass
Died: 29 Nov 1711 **Place:** Hadley, Hmpshr, Mass
Buried: **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma
Married: 1689 **Place:** ?hadley, Hampshire, Ma

Father: Andrew WARNER (AFN:GJ5L-0K) Family
Mother: Ester "Hester" Esther WAKEMAN (AFN:8J90-09)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth GOODMAN (AFN:8GZ8-J3) Pedigree

Born: 5 Feb 1670 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma
Died: Aft 1711 **Place:** ?hadley, Hampshire, Ma
Married: 1689 **Place:** ?hadley, Hampshire, Ma

Father: Richard GOODMAN (AFN:8GZ8-B2) Family
Mother: Mary TERRY (AFN:8GZ8-C7)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M John WARNER (AFN:8J8Z-3P) Pedigree

Born: 10 Mar 1701 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Mass
Died: 9 Dec 1762 **Place:** , New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
Buried: Dec 1762 **Place:** , New Milford, Litchfield, Conn.

2. **Sex Name**
U Elizabeth WARNER (AFN:1X6B-8PN) Pedigree

Born: 20 Mar 1696 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

3. **Sex Name**
F Elizabeth WARNER (AFN:8J8Z-Q0) Pedigree

Born: 20 Mar 1696 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Mass
Died: Bef 1700 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

4. **Sex Name**
F Rebecca WARNER (AFN:8J8Z-MG) Pedigree

Born: 31 Mar 1690 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Mass
Died: Mar 1690 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

5. **Sex Name**
M Joseph WARNER (AFN:8J8Z-SB) Pedigree

Born: 2 Apr 1707 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Mass
Died: 3 Apr 1743 **Place:** , New Milford, Litchfield, Conn.

6. **Sex Name**
M David WARNER (AFN:8J8Z-TH) Pedigree

Born: 4 Jun 1710 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Mass
Died: Aft 1794 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

---

7. **Sex Name**
M John WARNER (AFN:8J8Z-R5) Pedigree

Born: 10 Jun 1698 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Mass
Died: 1698 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

---

8. **Sex Name**
F Mary WARNER (AFN:8J8Z-PS) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jul 1694 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Mass
Died: 10 Oct 1779 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Mass

---

9. **Sex Name**
M Jacob WARNER (AFN:8J8Z-NM) Pedigree

Born: 27 Sep 1691 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Mass
Died: 3 Oct 1747 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

---

10. **Sex Name**
M Jacob WARNER (AFN:8J8Z-L9) Pedigree

Born: 5 Nov 1687 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Mass
Died: Jul 1688 **Place:** Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Individual Record

Jacob WARNER (AFN: VH5H-31)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: 1637
Hatfield, Essex, England
Christening:
Or, , , Massachusetts
Death: 29 Nov 1701
Hadley, Hampshire, Mass

Parents:
Father: Andrew WARNER (AFN: GJ5L-0K)
Mother: Mary (Maria) HUMPHREY (AFN: 8WK6-H9)
Family

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Elizabeth GOODMAN (AFN: PT4Q-JM)
Family
Marriage: 1689
Hadley, Hampshire, Mass

Spouse: Rebecca WARNER (AFN: VH5G-7K)
Family
Marriage: 1 Feb 1654
Hadley, Hampshire, Mass

Spouse: Rebecca LNU (AFN: 1ZSX-KS8)
Family
Marriage:

Submitter(s):
Details

About Ancestral File:
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:
Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Isaac WARNER (AFN: 135H-92R)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):
Birth: 1645
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: 31 Mar 1691
Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
Burial: 26 Mar 1692
Will Proved, Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

Parents:
Father: Andrew WARNER (AFN: GJ5L-0K)
Mother: Ester "Hester" Esther WAKEMAN (AFN: 8J90-09)

Family

Mother: Mary (Maria) HUMPHREY (AFN: 8WK6-H9)

Mother: Mary PURCHASE (AFN: 1DPL-S9H) - Andrew's mother

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Sarah BOLTWOOD (AFN: GGV4-BD)
Marriage: 31 May 1666
Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

Family

Spouse: Sarah BOLTWOOD (AFN: 9N3V-H5)
Marriage:

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

WARNER

Hi, again ... ... not to worry about my having received to of the same email from you. Mentioned it, incase it might be a symptom of something. Speaking of symptoms - - - silly me !!! I can download NETSCAPE, on to a CD, and mail it to you, if you'd like.... ..

Thought you might have a key stuck, on your keyboard, from some of the symptoms you uttered. Have you, just for kicks, turned it upside down and softly given it a few "bangs" on the edge of the table? It worked on my old one. Who knows.... ..

Fire in the furnace ??? In mid May ??? About as confusing as us forecasted to have rain around the beginning of next week, along with snow down to the 6,000 foot level in our mountains.... .. Maybe you and I could have a snowball fight, long distance !!! !!! !!! Maybe your offer of some of your rain, is about to become a reality.

There are 10 Metcalf's listed in JT's Vol. 2, of which NONE listed on same page numbers of Warner's; 5 Sarah Smith's-none on same Warner page; 1 Edmonds, Betsy, 213; 49 Moore's;

Warner given names, JT's Vol. 2:
- Adeline Lester, 675, m.
- Artemisia (Winnie), 149, m.
- Bertha, 188, m.
- ✓ Charles, 149,
- Clarissa (Hollister), 282,
- Daniel Hawley, 103,
- Earl, 674,
- Eldridge, 282,
- Electra Maria, 436,
- Emeline (Curtis), 675,
- Ezra Birchard, 103,
- Fanny, 90,
- Francis S. (Clark), 103
- Hannah (Collins), 675,
- Harriet Spaulding (Gilbert), 675,
- Ichabod, 675, m. Hannah (Collins) above,
- Lovice (King), 90,
- Lucy Ann, 379,
- Mark, 90,
- Martha, 262,
- Mary D. (Fitch), 188,
- Mary Eliza (Fitch), 674,
- Minnie Celeste, 675
- Sarah (Annabelle), 103
- Walter P., 188,
- William Fitch, 675,

Charles, son of Samuel + Julia
after 1849

Ezra + Mary Magdalen Lowe
parents Daniel + Bethia

b. 1868
Martha m. Levi King
dau. George W + Emma, Ohio

Huldah Warner, married Jesse Fitch of Stephen, Jeremiah, Rev James.

Timothy Warner's daughter, Irena, or Irene married Capt. John Fitch, who RC gave the title of General.

Walter P. Warner, married Mary Dursilla. Fitch. Mary D. of: William Willard, Squire Joseph, Adonijah, Daniel, et Rev James. Mary D. Vol. 2,p. 188. Born Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass. 11 Sept 1826, m. Medina, Medina Co., Ohio 13 Oct 1847, Walter P. Warner, b. abt 1822, d. Medina 1 Sep 1890 ae 68. One child, Bertha,b. Medina 17 May 1860, m. Medina, 23 Mar 1877, Frank Joshua Clark, son of Cyrus and Harriet (Oviatt) Clark. Mary Drusilla Fitch was the youngest of 13 children listed in JT's Vol.2. Now if could just hook up Walter P. with the rest of the Warner's. ALL are listed, that have a connection to FITCH. Interesting that JT references The Barbour Collection, in most of his FITCH/Warner stuff. No mention that RC had some FITCH/Warner connections also.... ..

Did I mention that I have now input all of the Warner's you mentioned, along with what I felt necessary, from JT's Vol. 1 & 2. Just in case a connection arises, later.

Do you think that it is my Matthew FITCH that you saw that had ancestors buried in Wooster, Ohio Cemeteries.... .. Cookie had someone look up the Matthew FITCH DAR members via their ability to access DAR stuff. Either did it via DAR, or Ancestry.com membership, OR both. Sent me about 10 ladies who were listed, with Matthew FITCH as ancestor. The closest any come to Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio, are/were in Galena, Jodaviess Co., Ill., which is just a bit east of the Mississippi River, and Iowa. Wooster is a lot closer than Galena, Il. There is one in Onarga, Ill, which is about as far west of Fort Wayne, as is Wooster is east. Really is just saying where the ladies were born. No mention of where else they might have resided.... ..
If you should find out which FITCH was Matthew's descendant, let me know. Could add them to my list, and even maybe write.

Your experience with the Census site, be a repetition of mine.... .. Me, also need the newer ones.

In which direction do I plan to head, she asked.... .. Shall leave it to the roll of the dice, fate, kismet, carma, or most recent map that points the most direct route out of town.

A Gurdon and Hanna B. (Peck) Fitch, had a son named Jabez Warner Fitch, b. 1823 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Check RC, Vol. II, page 189. JW's maternal grandmother's maiden name was Warner, per RC.

Will that hold us, for the moment ... ... Me gettin' hungry. Gypsy loves it when I eat, as she gets some nibbles. Mostly wheat bread crust. She no care. Just loves to eat.... .. kk

Another Line from Andrew

Warner

DONALD TICKNOR WARNER, M.A., of Salisbury, Connecticut; *b.* 15th December, 1850; *m.* 4th October, 1882, Harriet Electa Wells, *b.* 14th November, 1857, dau. of Philip Wells, *b.* 20th December, 1823, *d.* 28th January, 1872, by his wife, Elizabeth Emily HARRISON, *b.* 25th December, 1831, *d.* 8th February, 1861.

1. Andrew
2. Daniel
3. John
4. Noadiah
5. Harvey
6. Donald

ISSUE

I. Donald Judson, *b.* 24th July, 1885.
II. Elizabeth Harrison, *b.* 27th November, 1886; *m.* 11th October, 1910, Irving Kent Fulton, *b.* 17th December, 1882, son of William Edwards and Ida Eleana (LEWIS) FULTON.

ISSUE

1. Wells Fulton, *b.* 4th December, 1911.

III. Lois Caroline, *b.* 30th June, 1888.
IV. Mary Virginia, *b.* 5th February, 1891.
V. Philip Wells, *b.* 2d November, 1893.
VI. Jeannette de Forest, *b.* 3d December, 1896.

DONALD TICKNOR WARNER was fitted for College at the Academy of Salisbury, Connecticut, and entered Trinity College in the class of 1872, but did not complete the course because of illness. Received the degree of Master of Arts from his College, studied law in the office of his father, admitted to the Bar in 1873, practising in Salisbury. Has been States-Attorney for Litchfield County since June, 1896, and has been Judge of Probate for the Salisbury Probate District since 1885. Was State Senator in 1895 and 1897 and Chairman of the Judiciary Committee both Sessions. Was Chairman of the Committee on the revision of the Statutes in 1902. He is descended from the following Colonial ancestors in America who founded New England in the early part of the seventeenth century:

ANDREW WARNER
ROBERT CHAPMAN
WILLIAM BEAMAN
ISAAC DE FOREST
SAMUEL BLAGGE
RICHARD OSBORN
GEORGE CLARK
JOHN CAREY
SAMUEL ALLEN
JOHN STOCKBRIDGE
JOHN TWISDEN
JOHN EMERY
GEORGE CARR
WILLIAM DENISON
JONATHAN RUDD
WILLIAM PRATT
THOMAS WOOD
ROGER CONANT
EDWARD GRISWOLD
EDWARD CAMP
ROBERT BOLTWOOD
THOMAS BLISS
NICHOLAS DANFORTH
PHILIP DU TRIEUX
JOHN PEET
RICHARD BUTLER
WILLIAM GIBBARD
FRANCIS GODFREY
WILLIAM TICKNOR
NATHANIEL TILDEN
JOHN BAILEY
WILLIAM COPP
THOMAS SAXTON
THOMAS BINGHAM
WILLIAM BACKUS
THOMAS GRANT
EDWARD HAZEN
BENJAMIN CRANE
JOSEPH KENT
JONAS AUSTIN

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Warner Family, © Genealogy.com, June 1, 2002

Ancesters of Warren

Mrs. Harriet Electa Wells Warner is descended from the following Founders:

THOMAS WELLES
RICHARD TREAT
HENRY TOMLINSON
SYLVESTER BALDWIN
MATTHEW MITCHELL
WILLIAM CURTIS
PHILIP GROVES
THOMAS STAPLES
JOHN CURTIS
NATHANIEL FOOTE
ELEAZER STENT
JARVIS BOYKIN
JOHN CLARKE
AARON STARKE
JOHN STEVENS
STEPHEN WARD
EDWARD GRISWOLD
WILLIAM STONE
VINCENT MEIGGS
JOHN PROCTOR
WILLIAM TOWNE
RICHARD HAFFIELD
AUSTIN KILHAM
ROBERT TUCKER
ROBERT PARK
JOHN CHIPMAN
JOHN TILLEY
ANTHONY SNOW
ROBERT HALE
NATHANIEL CLARKE
EDMUND GREENLEAF
EDMUND GOODENOUGH
JAMES HOSMER
WILLIAM CHITTENDEN
JOHN BISHOP
FRANCIS BUSHNELL
DAVID SAGE
WILLIAM BROWNE
JOHN PEARSON
THOMAS LORD
ROBERT DIBBLE
WALTER FILER
JOHN STRONG
JOHN HOLLISTER
FRANCIS STILES
ISAAC NICHOLS
EDMUND SHERMAN
JOHN ROBBINS
JOHN PORTER
JOHN BEACH
RICHARD BOOTH
WILLIAM JUDSON
RICHARD HARRISON
JAMES DENISON
JACOB WATERHOUSE
WILLIAM PARKER
THOMAS SHAW
JOHN FLETCHER
JOHN STILES
THOMAS NORTON
ANDREW WARD
WILLIAM DODGE
EDMUND BRIDGES
JOHN WHITE
JOHN FISKE
PETER WARREN
ROBERT WILLIAMS
JOHN HOLGRAVE
JOHN HOWLAND
JAMES SKIFFE
RICHARD WARREN
HENRY BYLEY
HENRY SOMERBY
JAMES ROSS
WILLIAM BUSS
WILLIAM WOOD
JOHN JORDAN
ROBERT JOHNSON
WILLIAM PECK
THOMAS LEE
BALTHASAR DE WOLF
JOHN POOR
WILLIAM HYDE
JOHN WAKEFIELD
HENRY SMITH
THOMAS FORD

Connection with Beees family –

Lineage

ANDREW WARNER from Hatfield, Gloucester, England; *b.* circa 1596; *d.* 18th December, 1684; came to America in 1632 and settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts; was elected Freeman, 14th May, 1634, in Cambridge; went to Hartford in 1636 and is mentioned there in 1639; was one of the first settlers of Hadley, Massachusetts, in 1659; his will, dated 16th June, 1681, was proved 31st March, 1685; *m.* (1st) name unknown; *m.* (2d) Esther Selden, *d.* 1693, widow of Thomas SELDEN. He was Selectman.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Andrew, *b.* 26th January, 1631–32; *d.* at Middletown; *m.* Rebecca FLETCHER.
II. Robert, *d.* 10th April, 1690; *m.* (1st) February, 1654, Elizabeth GRANT; *m.* (2d) Mrs. Deliverance (HOOKER) ROCKWELL.

III. Jacob, *d.* 29th November, 1711.
IV. Daniel, *b.* about 1640; *d.* 30th April, 1692.
V. Isaac, *b.* about 1648.
VI. Ruth, living in 1677; *m.* ——— Pratt.
VII. Mary, *m.* (1st) John Steele; *m.* (2d) William Hills.
VIII. John, resided in Middletown.

Daniel Warner of Hadley, Massachusetts; *b.* about 1640; *d.* 30th April, 1692; He went with his father to Hadley and settled in that part of the town afterward called Hatfield, where he died; he was a farmer owning much land; *m.* (1st) Mary ———, who *d.* in Hatfield, 19th September, 1672; *m.* (2d) 1st April, 1674, Martha Boltwood, *d.* 22d September, 1710, dau. of Robert Boltwood.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Mary, *b.* 24th February, 1663.
II. Sarah, *b.* 1665; *m.* 25th November, 1685, Isaac Sheldon.
III. Daniel, *b.* 1666.
IV. Andrew, *b.* 24th June, 1667.
V. Anna, *b.* 17th November, 1669; *m.* Isaac Hubbard.
VI. Mary, *b.* 19th September, 1672; *m.* Samuel Sheldon.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Hannah, *b.* 24th January, 1675; *m.* 14th October, 1696, Samuel Ingram.
II. John, *b.* April, 1677.
III. Abraham, *b.* 20th December, 1678.
IV. Samuel, *b.* 13th April, 1680.
V. Ebenezer, *b.* 5th November, 1681; *d.* 25th August, 1749.
VI. Mehitable, *b.* 1st October, 1683; *m.* 21st January, 1703, Preserved Clapp.
VII. Elizabeth, *m.* 26th December, 1705, Thomas Wells.
VIII. Esther, *b.* 15th December, 1686; *m.* 26th June, 1707, Samuel Harvey.
IX. Martha, *b.* 3d April, 1688; *d.* 25th November, 1689.
X. Nathaniel, *b.* 15th October, 1690.

John Warner, *b.* April, 1677, in Hatfield; *d.* March, 1750; *m.* 1716, settled in East Haddam where he died, Mehitable Chapman (Richardson), *b.* 29th September, 1688, *d.* 10th March, 1776, dau. of John Chapman, and widow of Lemuel Richardson. Both are buried about three miles southeast of Chapman's Ferry, Old Saybrook, Connecticut.

ISSUE

I. John, *b.* 1716; *d.* 1797, at East Haddam.
II. Daniel, *b.* 1717; *d.* 1801, at East Haddam.
III. Nathaniel, *b.* 1718.
IV. Jabez, *b.* 1720.

v. Elizabeth, *b.* 1725; *d.* 1744; *m.* 1744, Bezaleel BRAINERD.
vi. Abraham, *b.* 1726.
vii. NOADIAH, *b.* 1729; *d.* 2d February, 1794, at Newtown, Connecticut.
viii. Joseph, *b.* 1731; *d.* 1792, at East Haddam.

NOADIAH WARNER, *b.* 1729 in East Haddam; *d.* 2d February, 1794; graduated from Yale College in the class of 1759, and was ordained in the Congregational Church; he was settled in Danbury, Connecticut, in 1762, and afterward preached at Cromwell, Connecticut; he was a Missionary among the Indians of the Housatonic Valley in Massachusetts and Connecticut; in 1781 he bought a farm and settled at Newtown, Connecticut, where he died; *m.* 17th September, 1761, Elizabeth DE FOREST of Stratford (Huntington), Connecticut. She was a lineal descendant of Jesse DE FOREST, one of the leaders of the band of French Huguenots who emigrated in 1623 for Guiana, and died not long after in "San Salvador" in the West Indies. His son Isaac came in October, 1636, with one or more of his brothers, to New Amsterdam, and there *m.* in 1641, Sarah DU TRIEUX.

ISSUE

i. Grisell, *b.* 6th August, 1762; *d.* in Huntington, Connecticut; *m.* David JUDSON.
ii. Noadiah, *b.* 24th April, 1764; *d.* in Southbury, Connecticut.
iii. Lorraine, *b.* 16th February, 1766; *d.* in Danbury, Connecticut; *m.* Alexander McLEAN.
iv. Beman Peet, *b.* 31st August, 1767; *d.* in Canada.
v. HARVEY DE FOREST, *b.* 1st August, 1769; *d.* 30th March, 1859.
vi. Elizabeth, *b.* 29th August, 1772; *m.* Gamaliel BENHAM.
vii. Augustus, *b.* 25th June, 1774; *d.* in Southbury.
viii. Abigail, *b.* 25th June, 1774; *m.* Abijah BEARDSLEY.
ix. Polly, *b.* 22d December, 1780; *d.* in New Milford; *m.* Russell LEAVENWORTH

HARVEY DE FOREST WARNER, *b.* 1st August, 1769; *d.* 30th March, 1859; lived in Southbury, Connecticut, and *d.* in Salisbury, Connecticut; *m.* (1st) 10th December, 1796, in Southbury, Connecticut, Elizabeth CLARK, *b.* 9th September, 1778, *d.* 2d June, 1821, dau. of Nathaniel Carey and Sarah CLARK; *m.* (2d) widow Clementina HOWE.

ISSUE

i. Judson, *b.* 27th February, 1798; *d.* in Newtown, Connecticut, Zoar PARISH, 5th February, 1880.
ii. Allen, *b.* 13th October, 1799; *d.* in Woodbridge, New Jersey, 26th December, 1885; *m.* Phoebe ———.
iii. Augustus, *b.* 14th November, 1803; *d.* in Akron, Ohio, 5th May, 1878; *m.* Mary HOWELL.
iv. Charles, *b.* 25th November, 1805; *d.* in Waterbury, Connecticut, 15th August, 1863.
v. Noadiah, *b.* 12th December, 1809; *d.* 2d February, 1894.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Warner Family, © Genealogy.com, June 1, 2002

- vi. John, *b.* 1st June, 1813; *d.* 16th May, 1831, in Louisville, Kentucky; unmarried.
- vii. Darwin, *b.* 18th February, 1815; *d.* at Salisbury, 7th June, 1901; *m.* (1st) ———; *m.* (2d) Maria PEET of Salisbury; lived in Waterbury, then in Salisbury; two children died in infancy.
- viii. Jeannette, *b.* 15th July, 1817; *d.* at Galesburg, Illinois; *m.* James KELLOGG of Sheffield, Massachusetts.
- ix. DONALD JUDSON, *b.* 15th September, 1819; *d.* 30th May, 1904.

DONALD JUDSON WARNER, *b.* 15th September, 1819, at Salisbury; *d.* 30th May, 1904; he was admitted to the Bar in 1842 and settled in Salisbury where he practised his profession through a long, successful and honorable career; he was Judge of the District Court and of the Court of Common Pleas for eight years, retiring at the age limit; represented his town several times in the General Assembly; was a warm friend of the War Governor Buckingham, who appointed him Quarter-Master General; this was offered him unexpectedly and he never qualified; *m.* 16th November, 1847, Lois Camp Ticknor Ball, *b.* 27th March, 1829, *d.* 13th January, 1880, dau. of Robert Ball and Sophia (BINGHAM) TICKNOR.

ISSUE

- i. DONALD TICKNOR, *b.* 15th December, 1850; subject of this sketch.
- ii. Grace, *b.* 20th March, 1856; unmarried; lives at Salisbury.
- iii. Adele de Forest, *b.* 8th August, 1859; unmarried; lives at Salisbury.
- iv. Lois Ball, *b.* 7th February, 1863; unmarried; lives at Salisbury.
- v. Malcolm Clark, *b.* 26th June, 1866; *m.* 24th November, 1894, Charlotte Marsh Shepard; no issue.

Residence.—Salisbury, Connecticut.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Warner Family, © Genealogy.com, June 1, 2002

11 June 2002

Hi — found [illegible] in the midst of the move [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

best regards — [illegible]

Thomas Warner family of Hartford,

Subj: **Fw: Families of Wells Township, Bradford County, PA**
Date: 6/22/2002 9:39:46 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: kkfitch@att.net
To: WFitch5413@aol.com
File: **booktre.zip** (11664 bytes) DL Time (49333 bps): < 1 minute
Sent from the Internet

Hi again..... .. JUST made an astounding discovery, while flitting around the web site shown below. Remember Joyce M. Tice ??? I met her while staying in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.

Back to the discovery - - - while on the internet, I discovered that if I go up and click on FILE, then down to SEND, which gives me an arrow over to EMAIL. It allows me to send a web page to whomever. Just sent this one to myself, as was unaware that there were anything other than WOLF's listed. Then, when I pulled it in, a bit ago, the third family name listed is WARNER. You do imagine my surprise, yes ??? It is in http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/jmtindex.htm or http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/srgpmain.htm somewhere. I had done a "PICO" search for BAXTER and WOLF and UP it popped.kk

Tri-Counties Genealogy & History Sites
by Joyce M. Tice
Families of Wells, Wells Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania
By J. Kelsey Jones - 2001 Edition

(Waldron to Young)

Tri-Counties Genealogy & History Sites
How To Use This Site
Warning & Disclaimer
Intro to Early Wells Families
Wells Township Page
Columbia Township Page
No Commercial Use
Contact Joyce

by J. Kelsey Jones 2001 Edition
printed by permission of J. Kelsey Jones
Photo by Kelsey Jones of Judson Hill Church

WALDRON

Silas Waldron is related to have removed to Wells in 1804 from Connecticut and settled at or near Mosherville, however he does not appear on the assessment lists until 1817, farmer. And, he does not appear on the 1810 census of Smithfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania from which Wells was formed. Enumerated in Wells in 1820. Silas transfered some of his holdings to Daniel Holdridge. Still residing there in 1824 when the French family arrived. On the 1825 assessment there is the notation "removed, transfered to French."

1. **son b. 1794-1805.**
2. **son b. 1803-5.**
3. **daughter b. 1806-10.**

4. **son b. 1811-20.**
5. **daughter b. 1811-20**
6. **daughter b. 1811-20.**
7. **daughter b. 1811-20.**

WARD

Moses Ward enumerated 1830 census of Wells, age 40 and under age 50, with family. First appears on the 1831 assessment list of Wells. He resided in that portion that became South Creek Township and was enumerated in South Creek in 1840. Removed to Elmira, New York.

J. Ward on 1858 map of Wells in central portion near South Creek line.

David Ward, age 35, b. New York and Vetta Ward, age 16, b. Pennsylvania, enumerated 1860 census of Wells in Jordan household.

Abraham Ward, age 10, b. Pennsylvania, d. Jan 1860 of scarlet fever, ill 3 days (1860 Wells township mortality schedule).

WARNER

Thomas Warner b. 6 July 1756 Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut son of Thomas and Deborah Warner, enlisted at Farmington in May of 1780 during the American Revolution and was discharged at West Point in June 1783. Thomas m. 15 Oct 1788 (pension application of Belinda) at Hartford, Belinda Dickerson b. 1768 Hartford. They removed to Tompkins County (that portion that is now Schuyler) where Thomas applied for a pension 3 June 1820. Enumerated in Hector, Tompkins (now Schuyler) County in 1820. They are related to have removed from Hector, Schuyler County to Wells township about 1823, but this is perhaps too early since Thomas, and sons Truman B., James, and Hiram, did not appear on the assessment lists until 1827, which would probably indicate an arrival of 1826 as the assessment list was compiled in the fall prior to the assessment year. Thomas d. 26 Mar 1840 (pension) 72y 8m 20d (ts) Coryland Cemetery. Heverly related he d. Mar 1840 age 84 which if his birth and death are correct would be the correct age. Belinda applied for a widow's pension which was granted. Belinda d. 8 Dec 1855 (ts) 1856 (pension) 87y (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery, Columbia township. Bond filed 3 Feb 1857 (probate file 1138). Probate mentions pension received.

1. **Jarius Warner b. 18 May 1790.**
2. **Jane Warner b. 30 Aug 1791 d. young.**
3. **Ammon Warner b. May 1793 d. 6 Feb 1814.**
4. **Joseph Warner b. Aug 1795 d. 1795.**
5. **Ruth Warner b. 12 Oct 1798 Connecticut m. 3 Jul 1814 Amos Baker.**
6. **Truman B. Warner b. 3 Apr 1800 Connecticut.**
7. **James Warner b. 14 Feb 1803.**
8. **Hiram G. Warner b. 12 June 1805.**
9. **Horace Dickerson Warner b. 14 July 1810.**

Second Generation:

1. Jarius Warner b. 18 May 1790 m. 11 Jan 1814 at Hector, Tompkins County (now Schuyler), New York, Jane McCrary b. 13 Aug 1791. Jarius is related to have d. 20 Jan 1846 Wells. He perhaps removed to Wells at a later date than other members of his family.

10. **Arminda Warner b. 2 Mar 1815.**
11. **Emaline Warner b. c. 1816.**
12. **Robert McCrary Warner b. c. 1818.**

6. Truman B. Warner b. 3 Apr 1800 m. 27 Oct 1825 Mabel Ann Leonard b. 5 Mar 1808 Fabius, Onondaga County, New York daughter of Solomon Leonard and Huldah Hodge and sister to Curtis H. Leonard of Wells. Mabel d. 29 Jan 1842 33y 11m 6d (ts) Coryland Cemetery. Truman m. 2 Apr 1842 (2)Sally Ann

Leonard b. c. 1803 New York state. Truman d. 25 July 1878 in Wells buried Baptist Hill. Sally d. 2 Oct 1887.

13. Ammon Warner b. 20 Apr 1827.
14. Truman Bradley Warner b. 2 Mar 1829.
15. Adelia M. Warner b. 1831 m. 1858 ______ Hubble, resided Minnesota.
16. Mary Uzilla Warner b. 1831 (perhaps a step daughter to Truman and a daughter of his second wife, since the census records indicate she was born in Tompkins County, New York and one states Schuyler County) m. William Ferguson and she d. 1904 buried Webb Mills, town of Southport, Chemung County, New York.
17. Lucretia Warner b. 29 Dec 1833 m. c. 1863 William Austin Retan as his third wife and she d. 15 Aug 1901. Resided Millerton, Pennsylvania.
18. Martin Warner b. 7 Oct 1835.
19. Electa Ann Warner b. c. 1840 m. 1857 Peter Sartin b. 1838, resided Minnesota.

7. James Warner b. 14 Feb 1803 m. c. 1835 Mahala Frost b. 1805 Carmel, Putnam County, New York. James d. 15 Mar 1867 64y (ts) and Mahala d. 2 Mar 1890 74y (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

20. Susan Warner b. 7 Aug 1837 d. 22 May 1843 5y 9m 15d (ts) Coryland Cemetery.
21. Emeline Warner b. 13 Jan 1839 m. Jacob Roe and she d. 25 Feb 1892 Wells.
Adelbert Roe m. Martha VanBenscoten.
Elmer Roe b. 19 Oct 1863 m. Mary Millham.
Bertha Roe m. Harry Pritchard.
22. Francis Marion Warner b. 31 May 1841.
23. Monroe Warner b. 14 Mar 1843 d. 4 Jan 1853 9y 2m 20d (ts) Coryland Cemetery.
24. Ellen Jane Warner b. 5 May 1845 m. _____ Horning, resided Corning, New York and she d. 18 July 1921.

8. Hiram G. Warner b. 12 June 1805 m. c. 1834 Adelia Edsall b. 14 June 1810 daughter of Samuel Barton Edsall and Sarah Seeley. Adelia d. 3 Mar 1875 64y 8m 19d (ts) and Hiram d. 13 Dec 1880 75y 6m 1d (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

25. Samantha Warner b. 3 Aug 1833.
26. Alvin J. Warner b. 18 Sept 1836.
27. Sarah Warner b. 1838.
28. Nelson Warner b. 18 Aug 1839.
29. Mary Warner b. 14 Aug 1841.
30. Thomas Jefferson Warner b. 19 Mar 1844.
31. Jesse Edsall Warner b. 1 Aug 1847.
32. Caroline Warner b. 1852.
33. Clarence Warner b. 12 July 1855 d. 14 Dec 1874 19y 5m 3d (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

9. Horace Dickerson Warner b. 14 July 1810 m. Freelove Wells.

Third Generation:
10. Arminda Warner b. 2 Mar 1815 m. 1 Feb 1840 David Miller and she d. 16 Apr 1843.

Emaline Miller b. 12 Dec 1840 m. Fred Mills.
Jarius Harrison Miller b. 10 Apr 1843 m. Catherine Belen.

11. Emaline Warner b. c. 1816 m. 7 Oct 1834 Alfred Everts b. 3 Aug 1812.

Adelia Jane Everts b. 20 Dec 1836.
Belinda Everts b. 5 Feb 1839.
Charles Miles Everts b. 23 Mar 1841.
Clarinda Melinda Everts b. 11 Oct 1842.
Emma Anna Everts b. 1 Mar 1849.
Mary Frances Everts b. 16 Aug 1852.

12. Robert McCrary Warner b. c. 1818 m. 1845 Mary Jane Thompson b. 17 June 1826 and he d. 1862.

Alvin J. Warner b. 15 May 1849 d. 1 May 1880.
Robert Martin Warner.
Charles Everett Warner b. 15 Sept 1857 m. Frances Annette Hormel.
Fred Warner b. 18 July 1861 m. Deborah Dickerson (2)Harriet Mosher.

13. Ammon Warner b. 20 Apr 1827 m. 2 July 1852 Jane Gregg b. 29 Aug 1828. Ammon d. 11 Dec 1888 61y 7m (ts) and Jane d. 16 Jan 1905 (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

Truman Bradley Warner b. 1855 d. 18 Aug 1865 11y (ts) funeral preached by Rev. Jewell, 20 Aug 1865 at Baptist Hill Church.
Victor Silas Warner b. 1859 d. 30 Aug 1864 5y (ts) Baptist Hill.
Jay C. Warner b. 1866 d. 25 Mar 1875 9y (ts) Baptist Hill.

14. Truman Bradley Warner b. 2 Mar 1829 m. c. 1858 Cynthia Arloa Young b. 10 Aug 1838. Bradley d. 1 Apr 1916 (ts) and Cynthia d. 23 Nov 1914 (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

Sarah Jane Warner b. 1860 m. Asahel Rynearson.
Infant son b. 15 Apr 1864 d. 27 Apr 1864 12d (ts) Baptist Hill.
Ammon Bradley Warner b. 22 June 1869 m. 29 Oct 1891 Marion Abby West b. 18 Sept 1868. Marion d. 20 June 1924 Mosherville and Ammon d. 20 May 1931 buried Baptist Hill.
Laura Warner m. _____ Barnes.
Andrew Warner.
Sherman Warner.
Victor Warner.
Lydia Irene Warner b. c. 1873 m. c. 1890 Leon Sturdevant.

18. Martin Warner b. 7 Oct 1835 m. c. 1860 Mary Ann McClain b. Feb 1842 or 1844 (ts) Ireland. Mary d. 1918 (ts) and Martin d. 1919 (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

Herbert Warner b. 26 July 1861 m. c. 1885 Arminda Mills b. c. 1864 daughter of Fred Mills and Emaline Miller and he d. 28 May 1909.
Ulysses G. Warner b. 8 Dec 1864 m. 24 Nov 1887 Ethel Walker b. 25 Nov 1870 daughter of Alfred Walker and Caroline Warner. Ulysses d. 27 July 1939 and Ethel d. 1945 (ts) buried Baptist Hill.
Mable Warner b. 1867.

22. Francis Marion Warner b. 31 May 1841 m. 24 Oct 1865 by Rev. Joel Jewell, Margaret Queal b. Sept 1840. Resided Millerton, Pennsylvania. Margaret d. 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue (Pine City, New York), aged 80 years, survived by husband Francis M.; daughters, Effie Corey and Mrs. Ella J. Warner; son, Frederick, all of Elmira; grandchildren, Jennie, Helen, and Walter Warner of Elmira; sister, Mrs. Foster Garrison of Mansfield, Pa. Burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, New York (obituary). Frank d. 20 Feb 1927 Millerton.

Frederick A. Warner b. 11 Aug 1866 m. 1890 Nora Shipley b. 2 June 1871. Nora d. 14 May 1960 and Fred d. 23 Apr 1962.
Effie Margaret Warner b. Apr 1870 m. 14 Sept 1922 Mark Roe Corey.
Robert Lee Warner b. Apr 1874 m. Sept 1897 Lena Thompson b. Sept 1875. Robert d. 14 Sept 1935 and Lena d. 22 Jan 1940.
Ella Jane Warner b. July 1878 d. 15 June 1956.

25. Samantha Warner b. 3 Aug 1833 m. E. G. McClelland b. 9 Oct 1829. E. G. d. 20 July 1884 and Samantha d. 9 Sept 1900 buried Baptist Hill.

William McClelland.
Alvin H. McClelland m. Marian Harkness.
Arthur McClelland.

Frank McClelland.
Leon McClelland.
Cora McClelland.

26. Alvin J. Warner b. 18 Sept 1836 served in the Civil War, m. Hannah Mosher b. 1850. Alvin d. 14 Feb 1901 buried Baptist Hill.

Ernest C. Warner b. Jan 1881 d. 11 Mar 1881 buried Baptist Hill.
Floyd Warner.
Edith Warner m. John Hagerman.

27. Sarah Warner b. 1838 m. James Owen Randall. Resided Canton, Pennsylvania buried Main Street Cemetery.

Adelaide Randall b. 6 Apr 1867.
Nettie Randall b. 2 Dec 1869.

28. Nelson Warner b. 18 Aug 1839 m. 2 Mar 1861 Phoebe Ann Lucas b. 26 May 1841 d. 17 Dec 1901 and Nelson d. 7 Dec 1909 buried Baptist Hill.

Hattie F. Warner b. 24 Apr 1869 m. Silas Stannard.

29. Mary Warner b. 14 Aug 1841 m. Arthur Hotchkiss.

Clarence Hotchkiss.
Miriam Hotchkiss.
Sarah Hotchkiss.
Minnie Hotchkiss.

30. Thomas Jefferson Warner b. 19 Mar 1844 m. 20 Apr 1871 Elizabeth Wolfe, known as Betsey, b. 25 Feb 1845 daughter of George Wolfe and Leefe Kennedy d. 22 Feb 1910 and Jefferson d. 5 Apr 1914 buried Baptist Hill.

Harry Wolfe Warner b. 18 July 1881 m. 28 Dec 1904 Maude Estelle Sweeley b. 19 Apr 1878. Harry d. 19 Oct 1948 and Maude d. 26 July 1960.

31. Jesse Edall Warner b. 1 Aug 1847 m. Ella Perry b. 1854. Jesse d. 7 Sept 1901 and Ella d. 1938 buried Baptist Hill.

Carroll Warner b. 5 Sept 1877.
Myrtie Warner b. 23 Nov 1879 m. Lorenzo Grinnell and she d. 16 Aug 1936.
Lela Warner b. 10 Feb 1883 m. Frederick Moon and she d. 19 Apr 1977.
Verla Warner b. 2 July 1887 m. Charles Reidy.
Merville Warner b. 8 July 1889.
Pearl Warner b. 2 Dec 1891 m. Glenn Barrett.

32. Caroline Warner b. 1852 m. Alfred Walker.

Minnie Walker m. a Baker.
Bertha Walker m. a Cook.
Ethel Walker b. 25 Nov 1870 m. Ulysses Warner.
Edsall Walker.

WELLS

Henry Wells first appears on the 1814 assessment list of Wells. On the 1815 and 1816 lists there is the

notation "of New York state." On the 1818 assessment he had a 1/3 interest in a sawmill. Last appears on the 1819 assessment list. Resided Chemung County, New York.

Nancy A. Wells b. 5 Jan 1835 m. George W. DeWitt.

Myron and Mary Jane Wells resided at or near Mosherville.

1. **Delora Wells d. 1 Nov 1859 1d (ts) Mosherville Cemetery.**
2. **Clarence Wells d. 15 Apr 1862 3m 6d (ts) Mosherville Cemetery.**

WEST

Simeon West b. c. 1794/5 and wife Phebe b. c. 1797 were enumerated in Columbia Township in 1830. Simeon d. 26 Apr 1876 81y (ts) and Phebe d. 14 Jan 1880 82y 7m 12d (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery, Columbia Township.

1. **Lucy West b. c. 1813 m. Charles Avery and she d. 1901 buried Gillett.**
2. **John H. West b. Sept 1819.**
3. **Hiram West b. 1820.**
4. **Harriet E. West b. 1822 d. 17 Mar 1862 39y 10m 17d (ts) Baptist Hill.**
5. **daughter b. 1826-30.**
6. **daughter b. 1826-30.**

Second Generation:

2. John H. West b. Sept 1819 m Jane Smith. John d. 21 Oct 1881 62y 1m 10d (ts) and Jane d. 24 Aug 1890 62y 1m 8d (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

3. Hiram West b. 1820 d. 25 July 1871 50y 8m 14d (ts) Baptish Hill. Wife Mary d. 10 Sept 1900 74y 8m 11d (ts) Baptist Hill.

Sarah M. West b. July 1849 d. 25 July 1855 6y 18d (ts).
Mary E. West b. 1858 d. 8 Mar 1863 4y 10m 9d (ts).
Newton E. West b. 1864 d. 12 Oct 1865 1y 7m 1d (ts).
Ary E. West b. 1871d. 14 Feb 1872 9m 3d (ts).

WESTBROOK

Abraham Westbrook was baptised 9 Apr 1762 in the Machackemeck Dutch Reformed Church son of Benjamin Westbrook and Catrina Westbrook. Abraham, also known as Abram, served in the American Revolution in the New Jersey State troops for one year under Capt. Harker. Abraham m. 26 July 1789 (Machackemeck Church Record) Jannetie (Jane) Van Auken (also Van Aken) b. 1768 daughter of Abraham Isaac Van Auken and Maria DeWitt. Abraham applied for a pension and was inscribed on the roll of New Jersey, 4 Mar 1831 (pension file S6357). On 28 Aug 1832 Abraham was a resident of Montague, Sussex County, age 70, stated he had lived in Sandyston and in Montague for the past 40 years. They removed to Wells Township from Sussex County, New Jersey. Wilhelmus, Sarah, Abraham, and Jane Westbrook were received as members of the Presbyterian Church at Aspinwall (now Coryland) in 1836. William (Wilhelmus) Westbrook first appears on the 1838 assessment list of Wells and was living in Wells in July 1837 when he purchased items at the estate auction of Morris Shepard. Abraham, pensioner under the Act of 7 June 1832, living 29 Dec 1838 Wells. In 1839 both William and Abraham appear on the assessment lists. Jane wife of Abraham d. 13 Jan 1839 70y (ts) Coryland Cemetery. Abraham listed on 1840 assessment list of Wells, compiled 9 Dec 1839. Abraham was enumerated in Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania in 1840, pensioner, age 78. Date of death and place of burial unknown.

1. **Maria (Mary) Westbrook b. 13 Feb 1790 (Machackemeck).**
2. **Benjamin Westbrook b. 1 Aug 1792.**
3. **Catrina (Catherine) Westbrook b. 13 Oct 1794 (Machackemeck).**

3. Sarah Westbrook b. 14 June 1798 (Machackemeck).

Subj:	**Fw: Families of Wells Township, Bradford County, PA**
Date:	6/22/2002 9:39:46 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From:	kkfitch@att.net
To:	WFitch5413@aol.com
File:	**booktre.zip** (11664 bytes) DL Time (49333 bps): < 1 minute

Sent from the Internet

Hi again.... .. JUST made an astounding discovery, while flitting around the web site shown below. Remember Joyce M. Tice ??? I met her while staying in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.

Back to the discovery - - - while on the internet, I discovered that if I go up and click on FILE, then down to SEND, which gives me an arrow over to EMAIL. It allows me to send a web page to whomever. Just sent this one to myself, as was unaware that there were anything other than WOLF's listed. Then, when I pulled it in, a bit ago, the third family name listed is WARNER. You do imagine my surprise, yes ??? It is in http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/jmtindex.htm or http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/srgpmain.htm somewhere. I had done a "PICO" search for BAXTER and WOLF and UP it popped.kk

Tri-Counties Genealogy & History Sites
by Joyce M. Tice
Families of Wells, Wells Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania
By J. Kelsey Jones - 2001 Edition

(Waldron to Young)

- Tri-Counties Genealogy & History Sites
- How To Use This Site
- Warning & Disclaimer
- Intro to Early Wells Families
- Wells Township Page
- Columbia Township Page
- No Commercial Use
- Contact Joyce

by J. Kelsey Jones 2001 Edition
printed by permission of J. Kelsey Jones
Photo by Kelsey Jones of Judson Hill Church

WALDRON

Silas Waldron is related to have removed to Wells in 1804 from Connecticut and settled at or near Mosherville, however he does not appear on the assessment lists until 1817, farmer. And, he does not appear on the 1810 census of Smithfield Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania from which Wells was formed. Enumerated in Wells in 1820. Silas transfered some of his holdings to Daniel Holdridge. Still residing there in 1824 when the French family arrived. On the 1825 assessment there is the notation "removed, transfered to French."

1. **son b. 1794-1805.**
2. **son b. 1803-5.**
3. **daughter b. 1806-10.**

4. son b. 1811-20.
5. daughter b. 1811-20
6. daughter b. 1811-20.
7. daughter b. 1811-20.

WARD

Moses Ward enumerated 1830 census of Wells, age 40 and under age 50, with family. First appears on the 1831 assessment list of Wells. He resided in that portion that became South Creek Township and was enumerated in South Creek in 1840. Removed to Elmira, New York.

J. Ward on 1858 map of Wells in central portion near South Creek line.

David Ward, age 35, b. New York and Vetta Ward, age 16, b. Pennsylvania, enumerated 1860 census of Wells in Jordan household.

Abraham Ward, age 10, b. Pennsylvania, d. Jan 1860 of scarlet fever, ill 3 days (1860 Wells township mortality schedule).

WARNER

Thomas Warner b. 6 July 1756 Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut son of Thomas and Deborah Warner, enlisted at Farmington in May of 1780 during the American Revolution and was discharged at West Point in June 1783. Thomas m. 15 Oct 1788 (pension application of Belinda) at Hartford, Belinda Dickerson b. 1768 Hartford. They removed to Tompkins County (that portion that is now Schuyler) where Thomas applied for a pension 3 June 1820. Enumerated in Hector, Tompkins (now Schuyler) County in 1820. They are related to have removed from Hector, Schuyler County to Wells township about 1823, but this is perhaps too early since Thomas, and sons Truman B., James, and Hiram, did not appear on the assessment lists until 1827, which would probably indicate an arrival of 1826 as the assessment list was compiled in the fall prior to the assessment year. Thomas d. 26 Mar 1840 (pension) 72y 8m 20d (ts) Coryland Cemetery. Heverly related he d. Mar 1840 age 84 which if his birth and death are correct would be the correct age. Belinda applied for a widow's pension which was granted. Belinda d. 8 Dec 1855 (ts) 1856 (pension) 87y (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery, Columbia township. Bond filed 3 Feb 1857 (probate file 1138). Probate mentions pension received.

1. Jarius Warner b. 18 May 1790.
2. Jane Warner b. 30 Aug 1791 d. young.
3. Ammon Warner b. May 1793 d. 6 Feb 1814.
4. Joseph Warner b. Aug 1795 d. 1795.
5. Ruth Warner b. 12 Oct 1798 Connecticut m. 3 Jul 1814 Amos Baker.
6. Truman B. Warner b. 3 Apr 1800 Connecticut.
7. James Warner b. 14 Feb 1803.
8. Hiram G. Warner b. 12 June 1805.
9. Horace Dickerson Warner b. 14 July 1810.

Second Generation:
1. Jarius Warner b. 18 May 1790 m. 11 Jan 1814 at Hector, Tompkins County (now Schuyler), New York, Jane McCrary b. 13 Aug 1791. Jarius is related to have d. 20 Jan 1846 Wells. He perhaps removed to Wells at a later date than other members of his family.

10. Arminda Warner b. 2 Mar 1815.
11. Emaline Warner b. c. 1816.
12. Robert McCrary Warner b. c. 1818.

6. Truman B. Warner b. 3 Apr 1800 m. 27 Oct 1825 Mabel Ann Leonard b. 5 Mar 1808 Fabius, Onondaga County, New York daughter of Solomon Leonard and Huldah Hodge and sister to Curtis H. Leonard of Wells. Mabel d. 29 Jan 1842 33y 11m 6d (ts) Coryland Cemetery. Truman m. 2 Apr 1842 (2)Sally Ann

Leonard b. c. 1803 New York state. Truman d. 25 July 1878 in Wells buried Baptist Hill. Sally d. 2 Oct 1887.

13. Ammon Warner b. 20 Apr 1827.
14. Truman Bradley Warner b. 2 Mar 1829.
15. Adelia M. Warner b. 1831 m. 1858 ______ Hubble, resided Minnesota.
16. Mary Uzilla Warner b. 1831 (perhaps a step daughter to Truman and a daughter of his second wife, since the census records indicate she was born in Tompkins County, New York and one states Schuyler County) m. William Ferguson and she d. 1904 buried Webb Mills, town of Southport, Chemung County, New York.
17. Lucretia Warner b. 29 Dec 1833 m. c. 1863 William Austin Retan as his third wife and she d. 15 Aug 1901. Resided Millerton, Pennsylvania.
18. Martin Warner b. 7 Oct 1835.
19. Electa Ann Warner b. c. 1840 m. 1857 Peter Sartin b. 1838, resided Minnesota.

7. James Warner b. 14 Feb 1803 m. c. 1835 Mahala Frost b. 1805 Carmel, Putnam County, New York. James d. 15 Mar 1867 64y (ts) and Mahala d. 2 Mar 1890 74y (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

20. Susan Warner b. 7 Aug 1837 d. 22 May 1843 5y 9m 15d (ts) Coryland Cemetery.
21. Emeline Warner b. 13 Jan 1839 m. Jacob Roe and she d. 25 Feb 1892 Wells.
Adelbert Roe m. Martha VanBenscoten.
Elmer Roe b. 19 Oct 1863 m. Mary Millham.
Bertha Roe m. Harry Pritchard.
22. Francis Marion Warner b. 31 May 1841.
23. Monroe Warner b. 14 Mar 1843 d. 4 Jan 1853 9y 2m 20d (ts) Coryland Cemetery.
24. Ellen Jane Warner b. 5 May 1845 m. _____ Horning, resided Corning, New York and she d. 18 July 1921.

8. Hiram G. Warner b. 12 June 1805 m. c. 1834 Adelia Edsall b. 14 June 1810 daughter of Samuel Barton Edsall and Sarah Seeley. Adelia d. 3 Mar 1875 64y 8m 19d (ts) and Hiram d. 13 Dec 1880 75y 6m 1d (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

25. Samantha Warner b. 3 Aug 1833.
26. Alvin J. Warner b. 18 Sept 1836.
27. Sarah Warner b. 1838.
28. Nelson Warner b. 18 Aug 1839.
29. Mary Warner b. 14 Aug 1841.
30. Thomas Jefferson Warner b. 19 Mar 1844.
31. Jesse Edsall Warner b. 1 Aug 1847.
32. Caroline Warner b. 1852.
33. Clarence Warner b. 12 July 1855 d. 14 Dec 1874 19y 5m 3d (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

9. Horace Dickerson Warner b. 14 July 1810 m. Freelove Wells.

Third Generation:
10. Arminda Warner b. 2 Mar 1815 m. 1 Feb 1840 David Miller and she d. 16 Apr 1843.

Emaline Miller b. 12 Dec 1840 m. Fred Mills.
Jarius Harrison Miller b. 10 Apr 1843 m. Catherine Belen.

11. Emaline Warner b. c. 1816 m. 7 Oct 1834 Alfred Everts b. 3 Aug 1812.

Adelia Jane Everts b. 20 Dec 1836.
Belinda Everts b. 5 Feb 1839.
Charles Miles Everts b. 23 Mar 1841.
Clarinda Melinda Everts b. 11 Oct 1842.
Emma Anna Everts b. 1 Mar 1849.
Mary Frances Everts b. 16 Aug 1852.

12. Robert McCrary Warner b. c. 1818 m. 1845 Mary Jane Thompson b. 17 June 1826 and he d. 1862.

Alvin J. Warner b. 15 May 1849 d. 1 May 1880.
Robert Martin Warner.
Charles Everett Warner b. 15 Sept 1857 m. Frances Annette Hormel.
Fred Warner b. 18 July 1861 m. Deborah Dickerson (2)Harriet Mosher.

13. Ammon Warner b. 20 Apr 1827 m. 2 July 1852 Jane Gregg b. 29 Aug 1828. Ammon d. 11 Dec 1888 61y 7m (ts) and Jane d. 16 Jan 1905 (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

Truman Bradley Warner b. 1855 d. 18 Aug 1865 11y (ts) funeral preached by Rev. Jewell, 20 Aug 1865 at Baptist Hill Church.
Victor Silas Warner b. 1859 d. 30 Aug 1864 5y (ts) Baptist Hill.
Jay C. Warner b. 1866 d. 25 Mar 1875 9y (ts) Baptist Hill.

14. Truman Bradley Warner b. 2 Mar 1829 m. c. 1858 Cynthia Arloa Young b. 10 Aug 1838. Bradley d. 1 Apr 1916 (ts) and Cynthia d. 23 Nov 1914 (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

Sarah Jane Warner b. 1860 m. Asahel Rynearson.
Infant son b. 15 Apr 1864 d. 27 Apr 1864 12d (ts) Baptist Hill.
Ammon Bradley Warner b. 22 June 1869 m. 29 Oct 1891 Marion Abby West b. 18 Sept 1868. Marion d. 20 June 1924 Mosherville and Ammon d. 20 May 1931 buried Baptist Hill.
Laura Warner m. _____ Barnes.
Andrew Warner.
Sherman Warner.
Victor Warner.
Lydia Irene Warner b. c. 1873 m. c. 1890 Leon Sturdevant.

18. Martin Warner b. 7 Oct 1835 m. c. 1860 Mary Ann McClain b. Feb 1842 or 1844 (ts) Ireland. Mary d. 1918 (ts) and Martin d. 1919 (ts) Baptist Hill Cemetery.

Herbert Warner b. 26 July 1861 m. c. 1885 Arminda Mills b. c. 1864 daughter of Fred Mills and Emaline Miller and he d. 28 May 1909.
Ulysses G. Warner b. 8 Dec 1864 m. 24 Nov 1887 Ethel Walker b. 25 Nov 1870 daughter of Alfred Walker and Caroline Warner. Ulysses d. 27 July 1939 and Ethel d. 1945 (ts) buried Baptist Hill.
Mable Warner b. 1867.

22. Francis Marion Warner b. 31 May 1841 m. 24 Oct 1865 by Rev. Joel Jewell, Margaret Queal b. Sept 1840. Resided Millerton, Pennsylvania. Margaret d. 1012 Pennsylvania Avenue (Pine City, New York), aged 80 years, survived by husband Francis M.; daughters, Effie Corey and Mrs. Ella J. Warner; son, Frederick, all of Elmira; grandchildren, Jennie, Helen, and Walter Warner of Elmira; sister, Mrs. Foster Garrison of Mansfield, Pa. Burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, New York (obituary). Frank d. 20 Feb 1927 Millerton.

Frederick A. Warner b. 11 Aug 1866 m. 1890 Nora Shipley b. 2 June 1871. Nora d. 14 May 1960 and Fred d. 23 Apr 1962.
Effie Margaret Warner b. Apr 1870 m. 14 Sept 1922 Mark Roe Corey.
Robert Lee Warner b. Apr 1874 m. Sept 1897 Lena Thompson b. Sept 1875. Robert d. 14 Sept 1935 and Lena d. 22 Jan 1940.
Ella Jane Warner b. July 1878 d. 15 June 1956.

25. Samantha Warner b. 3 Aug 1833 m. E. G. McClelland b. 9 Oct 1829. E. G. d. 20 July 1884 and Samantha d. 9 Sept 1900 buried Baptist Hill.

William McClelland.
Alvin H. McClelland m. Marian Harkness.
Arthur McClelland.

Frank McClelland.
Leon McClelland.
Cora McClelland.

26. Alvin J. Warner b. 18 Sept 1836 served in the Civil War, m. Hannah Mosher b. 1850. Alvin d. 14 Feb 1901 buried Baptist Hill.

Ernest C. Warner b. Jan 1881 d. 11 Mar 1881 buried Baptist Hill.
Floyd Warner.
Edith Warner m. John Hagerman.

27. Sarah Warner b. 1838 m. James Owen Randall. Resided Canton, Pennsylvania buried Main Street Cemetery.

Adelaide Randall b. 6 Apr 1867.
Nettie Randall b. 2 Dec 1869.

28. Nelson Warner b. 18 Aug 1839 m. 2 Mar 1861 Phoebe Ann Lucas b. 26 May 1841 d. 17 Dec 1901 and Nelson d. 7 Dec 1909 buried Baptist Hill.

Hattie F. Warner b. 24 Apr 1869 m. Silas Stannard.

29. Mary Warner b. 14 Aug 1841 m. Arthur Hotchkiss.

Clarence Hotchkiss.
Miriam Hotchkiss.
Sarah Hotchkiss.
Minnie Hotchkiss.

30. Thomas Jefferson Warner b. 19 Mar 1844 m. 20 Apr 1871 Elizabeth Wolfe, known as Betsey, b. 25 Feb 1845 daughter of George Wolfe and Leefe Kennedy d. 22 Feb 1910 and Jefferson d. 5 Apr 1914 buried Baptist Hill.

Harry Wolfe Warner b. 18 July 1881 m. 28 Dec 1904 Maude Estelle Sweeley b. 19 Apr 1878. Harry d. 19 Oct 1948 and Maude d. 26 July 1960.

31. Jesse Edall Warner b. 1 Aug 1847 m. Ella Perry b. 1854. Jesse d. 7 Sept 1901 and Ella d. 1938 buried Baptist Hill.

Carroll Warner b. 5 Sept 1877.
Myrtie Warner b. 23 Nov 1879 m. Lorenzo Grinnell and she d. 16 Aug 1936.
Lela Warner b. 10 Feb 1883 m. Frederick Moon and she d. 19 Apr 1977.
Verla Warner b. 2 July 1887 m. Charles Reidy.
Merville Warner b. 8 July 1889.
Pearl Warner b. 2 Dec 1891 m. Glenn Barrett.

32. Caroline Warner b. 1852 m. Alfred Walker.

Minnie Walker m. a Baker.
Bertha Walker m. a Cook.
Ethel Walker b. 25 Nov 1870 m. Ulysses Warner.
Edsall Walker.

WELLS

Henry Wells first appears on the 1814 assessment list of Wells. On the 1815 and 1816 lists there is the

TUSCARAWAS COUNTY, OHIO information

1820 Census of Tuscarawas County

prob. son of Peter & Phebe

David Edmonds	Warwick Township	#180	m. Eliz. Knause
2 males under 10	2 females under 10	not identified so far	
1 male 26 to 45	1 female 26 to 45		

Edward Edmonds	Salem Township	#179
1 male 16 to 25	2 females under 10	
	1 female 16 to 25	

Peter Edmonds	Salem Township	#179
1 male under 10	2 females 10 to 15	
2 males 16 to 25	2 females 16 to 25	
1 male over 45	1 female over 45	

Peter Edmonds Jr.	Salem Township	#179
1 male 10 to 15	2 females under 10	
1 male 26 to 44	1 female 26 to 44	

1808 and 1809 Tax list of the Edmonds family

Peter Edmonds	Salem Township
Ezra Warner	Salem Township
Jonathan Warner	Salem Township
Mary Warner	Salem Township
Nathan Warner	Salem Township
Peter Warner	Salem Township

1816 tax list indicating information about the property being paid on.

Peter Edmonds

100 acres?? Range 2, Township 7, Section 4 27 lots

Tuscarawas Co., Zanesville District.

Original owner was Jonas Stanbury

Found no Warners on this list

Return to normal view

The Nobility Lines

Entries: 34701 **Updated:** Thu Aug 22 05:01:24 2002
Contact: Marvin Harold Kale **marvinkale@yahoo.com**

Please see sources and notes for documentation

- *ID:* I33399
- *Name:* John Warner
- *Given Name:* John
- *Surname:* Warner
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* 1679 in Farmington,,Hartford,CT [1] [2]
- *Change Date:* 1 DEC 2000 at 00:00:00

Marriage 1 Margaret

[3]

Children

1. John Warner b: ABT 1639 in Hartford,,Hartford,CT
2. Sarah Warner b: ABT 1641
3. Daniel Warner b: ABT 1643 in Hartford,,Hartford,CT
4. Thomas Warner b: ABT 1645 in Hartford,,Hartford,CT

Sources:

1. Repository:
   Name: Family History Library
   Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

   Title: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
   Author: Compiled by James Alfred Warner
   Abbrev: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
   Call Number: Microfilm 0875420
   Page: p. 4
   Text: 1679; Farmington, Ct.
2. Repository:
   Name: Family History Library
   Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

   Title: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
   Author: Compiled by James Alfred Warner
   Abbrev: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
   Call Number: Microfilm 0875420
   Page: p. 4

Text: John Warner.

3. Repository:

Name: Family History Library
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

Title: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
Author: Compiled by James Alfred Warner
Abbrev: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
Call Number: Microfilm 0875420
Page: p. 4
Text: John Warner , married, Margaret _____.

Please see sources and notes for documentation

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

kendrick.ged

Entries: 498 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 22:35:31 2001
Contact: Toby Kendrick **tk53423@navix.net**

- *ID:* I75405871
- *Name:* Andrew WARNER
- *Given Name:* Andrew
- *Surname:* Warner
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1595 in Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, England
- *Change Date:* 10 Dec 2000
- *Note:* RFN: 591

Father: John WARNER b: 1562 in Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, England
Mother: Mary PURCHASE b: 1558 in Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, England

Marriage 1 Mary HUMFREY

- *Married:* 5 Oct 1624 in Thaxted, Essex, England

Children

1. Lieutenant Daniel WARNER b: Abt 1642 in CT
2. Mary WARNER
3. John WARNER b: Abt 1625 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT
4. Andrew WARNER
5. Hannah WARNER b: Abt 1635
6. Ruth WARNER b: Abt 1641
7. Isaac WARNER
8. Robert WARNER
9. Jacob WARNER

Marriage 2 Esther WAKEMAN

- *Married:* Abt 1657

Children

1. Jacob WARNER b: 1658

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

The Nobility Lines

Entries: 34701 **Updated:** Thu Aug 22 05:01:24 2002
Contact: Marvin Harold Kale **marvinkale@yahoo.com**

Please see sources and notes for documentation

- *ID:* I33550
- *Name:* Ard Warner
- *Given Name:* Ard
- *Surname:* Warner
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1 NOV 1742 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT [1] [2] [3]
- *Death:* 30 APR 1824 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]
- *Change Date:* 29 JAN 2001 at 00:00:00

Father: Benjamin Warner b: 30 SEP 1698 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT
Mother: Johanna Strong b: 12 OCT 1699

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Porter

- *Married:* 12 JAN 1764 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT [9] [10]

Children

1. Joanna Warner b: 3 SEP 1764 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT
2. Lydia Warner b: 4 APR 1766 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT
3. Ephriam Warner
4. Elizabeth Warner
5. Prudence Warner b: 1772 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT
6. David Warner b: 11 JAN 1774 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT
7. Irene Warner b: 1776 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT
8. Ard Warner b: OCT 1778 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT
9. Hannah Warner b: 1780 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT
10. Asahel Warner b: 1782
11. Chauncey Warner b: 1785 in Waterbury,,New Haven,CT
12. Susan Warner b: 1789

Sources:

1. Repository:
    Name: Family History Library
    Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

    Title: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
    Author: Compiled by James Alfred Warner

Abbrev: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
Call Number: Microfilm 0875420
Page: p. 25, 50
Text: Nov. 1, 1742.
Nov 5, 1742; Waterbury, Conn.

2. Repository:
    Name: Mid-Continent Public Library
    Independence, Missouri 64050

    Title: The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, From the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Five
    Author: Edited by Joseph Anderson, D.D.; by Sarah J. Prichard and others
    Publication: The Price & Lee Company; New Haven, Conn.; 1896
    Abbrev: The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, From the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Five
    Call Number: 974.6 An23
    Page: V. 1; p. 143AP
    Text: Nov. 5, 1742; Waterbury, Conn.
3. Repository:
    Name: Family History Library
    Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

    Title: Barbour Collection : Connecticut vital records, prior to 1850
    Author: Compiled by Lucius A. Barbour and Lucius B. Barbour
    Publication: Salt Lake City
    Abbrev: Barbour Collection : Connecticut vital records, prior to 1850
    Call Number: Microfilms 0002887-0002983
    Page: Film 0002982, Waterbury, p. 320
    Text: Nov. 1, 1742; Waterbury, Ct.
4. Repository:
    Name: Family History Library
    Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

    Title: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
    Author: Compiled by James Alfred Warner
    Abbrev: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
    Call Number: Microfilm 0875420
    Page: p. 50
    Text: April 3, 1824.
5. Repository:
    Name: Mid-Continent Public Library
    Independence, Missouri 64050

    Title: The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, From the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Five
    Author: Edited by Joseph Anderson, D.D.; by Sarah J. Prichard and others
    Publication: The Price & Lee Company; New Haven, Conn.; 1896
    Abbrev: The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, From the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Five
    Call Number: 974.6 An23
    Page: V. 1; p. 143AP

Text: Apr. 30, 1824; Waterbury, Conn.

6. Repository:
    Name: Family History Library
    Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

    Title: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
    Author: Compiled by James Alfred Warner
    Abbrev: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
    Call Number: Microfilm 0875420
    Page: p. 25, 50
    Text: Ard Warner.
7. Repository:
    Name: Mid-Continent Public Library
    Independence, Missouri 64050

    Title: The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, From the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Five
    Author: Edited by Joseph Anderson, D.D.; by Sarah J. Prichard and others
    Publication: The Price & Lee Company; New Haven, Conn.; 1896
    Abbrev: The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, From the Aboriginal Period to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety Five
    Call Number: 974.6 An23
    Page: V. 1; p. 7AP, 59AP, 143AP
    Text: Ard Warner.
    Ard Warner. s. of Dr. Benjamin.
8. Repository:
    Name: Family History Library
    Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

    Title: Barbour Collection : Connecticut vital records, prior to 1850
    Author: Compiled by Lucius A. Barbour and Lucius B. Barbour
    Publication: Salt Lake City
    Abbrev: Barbour Collection : Connecticut vital records, prior to 1850
    Call Number: Microfilms 0002887-0002983
    Page: Film 0002982, Waterbury, p. 320
    Text: Warner, Ard, s. Dr. Ben[jami]n.
    Warner, Ard, s. [Benjamin & Johanna].
9. Repository:
    Name: Family History Library
    Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

    Title: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
    Author: Compiled by James Alfred Warner
    Abbrev: History of John Warner of "Increase," 1635, Hartford, Connecticut
    Call Number: Microfilm 0875420
    Page: p. 50
    Text: Ard Warner, married, Elizabeth Porter; Jan. 12, 1764.
10. Repository:
    Name: Family History Library
    Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

Title: Barbour Collection : Connecticut vital records, prior to 1850
Author: Compiled by Lucius A. Barbour and Lucius B. Barbour
Publication: Salt Lake City
Abbrev: Barbour Collection : Connecticut vital records, prior to 1850
Call Number: Microfilms 0002887-0002983
Page: Film 0002982, Waterbury, p. 320
Text: Ard Warner, married, Elizabeth Porter; Jan. 12, 1764.

Ard Warner, married, Elizabeth Porter; Jan. 12, 1764.

Warner, Ard, married, Elizabeth Porter; Jan. 12, 1764; Waterbury, Ct.

Please see sources and notes for documentation

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

HOLLOPETER REUNION 1906 (It may be 1905) Prob. is – Otis was born Dec. 1904
Possibly held at Robinson Park in Fort Wayne, IN

Identification as far as I know at this time:

First row, children:

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. Grace Fitch 6.

2nd Row:

3rd Row: 1. Charles Hollopeter 2. Nellie Carnahan 3. Jessie Carnahan 4. Belle Fitch

4th Row: 1. John Fitch holding Otis 2. Ebbon Carnahan 3. Ellen Hollopeter Carnahan
4. Mary Belle Carnahan looking over shoulder of 5. Ophelia Hollopeter Carnahan
6. Grace Hollopeter Rundles 7. Lloyd or Hubert Carnahan

5th Row: 1. Possibly Cynthia Moore Hollopeter 2. William C. Hollopeter 3. John Carnahan

7th Row: 1. 2. 3. Lloyd or Hubert Hollopeter in dark hat

Hollopeter Reunion 1906 Help for identification

Name	birth		Age in 1906
William C. Hollopeter	1833		73 years
Cynthia A. Moore	1839		67 years
Charles M. Hollopeter	1862		44 years
Nellie Daniels			
Mary L. Hollopeter	1899		7 years
William Donald Hollopeter			
Ophelia Mae Hollopeter	1866		40 years
John Carnahan	1860		46 years
Paul Carnahan	1896		10 years
Hugh Carnahan	1891		15 years
Walter M. Hollopeter	1868		38 years
Hattie Romine			
Ellen Gertrude Hollopeter	1872		34 years
Ebbon Carnahan	1871		35 years
Nellie Carnahan	1899		7 years
Jessie Carnahan	1901		6 years
Mary Belle Carnahan	1903		3 year
Rosa Belle Hollopeter	1874		30 years
John Fitch	1872		32 years
Grace Fitch	1899		7 years
Maurice Fitch	1901		5 years
Otis Fitch	1904		1-2 years
Herbert S. Hollopeter	1878		28 years
Lloyd Hollopeter	1880		26 years
Daisie Mae Swann	1881		25 years
Audra G. Hollopeter	1903		3 years
Dale Ellsworth	1906		Infant?
Grace Hollopeter	1882		24 years
Don C. Rundles		m. 1905	

Hollopeter, Israel family ID Identification on photo in 1906

Name	birth	Age	Marriage
Israel Hollopeter	1840	66	
Jermima Stevick	1849	57	
Elmer Jacob Hollopeter	1869	37	
Ermina G.	1873	33	
Eva Mae Hollopeter	1899	7 years	
Hiram E. Hollopeter	1870	36 years	
Minnie Vancise	1875	31 years	1904
Hazel Hollopeter	1905	1 year	
Charles Wilson Hollopeter	1873	33 years	
Emma Paulus	1877	29 years	
Florence A. Hollopeter	1896	10 years	
Opal A. Hollopeter (male)	1897	9 years	
Gladys B. Hollopeter	1899	7 years	
Simon A. Hollopeter	1903	3 years	
Anna L. Hollopeter	1875	31 years	
John S. Heffelfinger	1870	36 years	
Pearl M. Heffelfinger	1892	14 years	
Ada V. Heffelfinger	1897	9 years	
Evadna Heffelfinger	1899	7 years	
Lucile Heffelfinger	1901	5 years	
Mary Euletha Hollopeter	1878	28 years	
Artemus W. Heffelfinger	1873	33 years	
Frances M. Heffelfinger	1897	9 years	
Iva Irene Heffelfinger	1899	7 years	
Vonell Heffelfinger	1900	6 years	
Laura Heffelfinger	1903	3 years	
Alfred Monroe Hollopeter	1879	27 years	
Zend A. Hollopeter	1881	25 years	
Arthur Lee Hollopeter	1883	23 years	
Albert Eugene Hollopeter	1885	21 years	
Sylvia Elizabeth Freeman	1886	20 years	Nov. 1906
Herschel A. Hollopeter	1889	17 years	

Descendants of William Curtiss Hollopeter

1 William Curtiss Hollopeter b: August 24, 1833 in Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio....R. Diehl says Wooster d: November 06, 1913 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
. +Cynthia A. Moore m: May 18, 1858 in Allen County, IN b: April 22, 1839 in Delaware County, Indiana d: March 17, 1915 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
...... 2 Milton Roby Hollopeter b: 1859 d: April 01, 1874 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County,Indiana
...... 2 Charles McPherson Hollopeter b: 1862 in Allen County, IN d: March 06, 1950 in Allen County, Indiana
.... +Martha Nellie Daniels m: 1892 in Huntington, IN b: 1868 in ? d: 1924 in ?
.... 3 Mary L. Hollopeter b: September 13, 1899 d: Abt. 1979 in Irene Byron Health Center, Fort Wayne, IN
.... +Ford L. Warner d: 1962
.... *2nd Husband of Mary L. Hollopeter:
.... +Frank Hedges d: 1969
.... 3 William Donald Hollopeter
.... +Gloria Anfrune
...... 2 Ophelia Mae Hollopeter b: June 09, 1866 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County,Indiana or 1868 d: April 09, 1945 in Methodist Hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana
.... +William John Carnahan m: August 21, 1889 b: May 13, 1860 in Jackson township, DeKalb County, IN d: April 22, 1934 in Butler township, DeKalb County, IN
.... 3 Paul Manford Carnahan b: December 16, 1896 in Butler township, DeKalb County, IN d: Abt. 1973 in VA Hospital, North Little Rock, Arkansas
.... +Mabel B. Teegardin b: July 11, 1902 in Emmet County, Michigan d: 1970
.... 3 Hugh Lloyd Carnahan b: February 16, 1891 in Butler township, DeKalb County, IN d: February 14, 1978 in Sacred Heart Home at Avilla, Indiana
...... 2 Walter M. Hollopeter b: 1868 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County,Indiana d: 1937
.... +Alice b: 1866 d: 1953
.... 3 Herold Keith Hollopeter b: 1909 d: June 01, 1919 in Scipio township, Allen Co., IN
...... *2nd Wife of Walter M. Hollopeter:
.... +Hattie Romine m: September 16, 1891
...... 2 Ellen Gertrude Hollopeter b: April 07, 1872 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County,Indiana d: July 02, 1949 in at home of dau. Faye in Bryan, Ohio
.... +Ebbon Thomas Carnahan m: March 17, 1898 b: January 13, 1871 in Jackson township, DeKalb County, IN d: March 27, 1930 in Jackson township, DeKalb County, IN
.... 3 Nellie Hollopeter Carnahan b: April 17, 1899 in Jackson township, DeKalb County, IN d: February 09, 1941 in in her home north of St. Joe, IN
.... +Charles Orange Cook m: April 04, 1920 b: July 26, 1894 in near Spencerville, IN or April 2, 1899 (H.L.C) d: May 02, 1970 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, Auburn, IN
.... 3 Jessie Mabel Carnahan b: April 26, 1901 in Jackson township, DeKalb County, IN d: January 16, 1983 in DeKalb County, IN
.... +Homer Dale Clark, Sr. m: Bef. 1924 b: December 06, 1901 in DeKalb County, IN d: August 26, 1983 in DeKalb County, IN
.... 3 Mary Belle Carnahan b: September 29, 1903 in Jackson township, DeKalb County, IN d: 1961
.... +H. C. Grandstaff m: Bef. 1930
.... *2nd Husband of Mary Belle Carnahan:
.... +Charles Carl Anderson m: Bef. 1941 b: September 22, 1900 in Montevideo, Minnesota
.... 3 Raye Carnahan
.... +Moore
.... 3 Bertha Faye Carnahan b: August 20, 1909 in Jackson township, DeKalb County, IN d: 1967
.... +Kenneth E. Nodine m: June 29, 1933
.... *2nd Husband of Bertha Faye Carnahan:
.... +George Franklin Moore m: April 09, 1948 b: April 09, 1887 d: 1967
...... *2nd Husband of Ellen Gertrude Hollopeter:
.... +Clement Evard m: 1938 d: Aft. 1949
...... 2 Rosa Belle Hollopeter b: May 29, 1874 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana d: January 15, 1953 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
.... +John Byron Fitch m: March 17, 1898 in Allen County, Indiana b: June 23, 1872 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: February 20, 1947 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
.... 3 Grace Fitch b: March 29, 1899 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: June 08, 1970 in Goshen, Indiana Noble County, Goshen General Hospital

.... +Charles Caple m: June 30, 1926 b: December 02, 1895 in Culver, Indiana d: October 21, 1978 in Cromwell, Indiana Noble County

.... 3 Maurice Keith Fitch b: October 09, 1901 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: December 09, 1974 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana

.... +Lois Byerley m: June 19, 1926 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County b: August 12, 1903 in Eel River Township, Allen County, Indiana d: June 16, 1952 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana

.... 3 Otis Bernon Fitch b: December 20, 1904 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: July 01, 1976 in Garrett, Indiana

.... +Esther Kathryn Doll m: December 30, 1926 in DeKalb County, Indiana Obit. says Harlan, which would be Allen Co. b: April 28, 1900 in Concord Township, DeKalb County, Indiana d: April 29, 1999 in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana, 11:55 p.m.

...... 2 Herbert Salon Hollopeter b: 1878 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana d: February 13, 1932 in Veteran's Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky

.... +Mabel Swartz

.... 3 Unknown Hollopeter

.... 3 Unknown Hollopeter

...... 2 Lloyd Hollopeter b: February 16, 1880 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County,Indiana d: February 04, 1923

.... +Daisie Mae Swann m: December 22, 1904 in Harlan, IN b: November 22, 1881 d: May 24, 1953

.... 3 Audra G. Hollopeter b: 1903 in Indiana, b.d. estimated by 1920 census, and gravestone inscr. d: 1996

.... +Albert T. Miller

.... 3 Dale Ellsworth Hollopeter b: 1906 d: 1968

.... +Amy Lee b: in Pike County, IN

.... 3 Georgianna Hollopeter

.... +Orlando Slye m: 1930

.... 3 Lloyd Bernell Hollopeter, Jr. b: February 11, 1922

...... 2 Edith Grace Hollopeter b: November 26, 1882 d: in Clearwater, Florida at the home of daughter, Mrs. A. Carl Schmidt

.... +Don C. Rundles m: May 18, 1905 in Allen County, IN b: in called of Hudson, IN d: 1957

.... 3 Gayle Rundles

.... +Gordon Dale

.... 3 Doris Rundles

.... +A. Carl Schmidt

.... 3 Mary Lois Rundles

.... 3 Don Herbert Rundles

.... +Virginia Sherman b: in LaGrange, IN

.... 3 Ralph Wayne Rundles

Descendants of Israel Hollopeter

1 Israel Hollopeter b: August 30, 1840 in Seneca County, Ohio d: February 25, 1916 in Huntertown, Allen County, IN or Feb. 15

. +Jermima Hannah Stevick m: June 15, 1865 in Allen County, IN.....in Leo, Indiana b: April 07, 1849 in PA d: August 29, 1933 in Perry Township, Allen County, IN

...... 2 Cora May Hollopeter b: May 04, 1866 in Indiana d: 1900

.... +James Kirdenall m: 1899

...... 2 Elmer Jacob Hollopeter b: February 03, 1869 in Indiana d: March 15, 1909 in Leo, IN, Allen County, Cedar Creek township

.... +Ermina Geneva Hollopeter m: June 12, 1895 in Allen County, IN b: August 24, 1873 in Indiana d: January 14, 1945 in Allen County, IN

.... 3 Eva Mae Hollopeter b: August 10, 1899 in Allen County, IN d: September 22, 1955 in Leo, Allen County, IN ....auto accident

.... +Joe B. Newhouser, Jr. m: December 29, 1915 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan b: May 10, 1897 in Grabill, Allen County, IN d: November 23, 1966 in Leo, Allen County, IN

...... 2 Hiram Elbridge Hollopeter b: September 30, 1870 in Indiana d: February 05, 1935 in or February 15, 1935

.... +Minnie H. Vancise m: August 30, 1904 b: January 29, 1875

.... 3 Hazel Hollopeter b: June 19, 1905

.... +Calvert Rinebolt m: December 26, 1938 d: May 17, 1943

.... *2nd Husband of Hazel Hollopeter:

.... +Joe Ransicek m: May 09, 1944

.... 3 Ralph Hollopeter b: May 23, 1907

.... 3 Robert Hollopeter b: May 06, 1912

...... 2 Charles Wilson Hollopeter b: April 28, 1873 in Indiana

.... +Emma Alstice Paulus m: in Columbia City, IN b: March 15, 1877 in Columbia City, IN d: October 24, 1932

.... 3 Florence Audry Hollopeter b: March 15, 1896 in Churubusco, IN

.... +Horace Dawson m: August 15, 1915 b: May 24, 1886 in Casselton, North Dakota

.... 3 Opal Adril Hollopeter b: December 08, 1897 in Huntertown, IN

.... +Viola Mabelle Piner m: October 01, 1930 b: June 10, 1904 in Seattle, Washington

.... 3 Gladys Belle Hollopeter b: March 05, 1899 in Churubusco, IN d: October 01, 1899

.... 3 Dorothy May Hollopeter b: May 10, 1900 in LaOtto, IN d: May 12, 1900 in LaOtto, IN

.... 3 Simon Albert Hollopeter b: February 25, 1903 in Collins, IN

.... +Dellah Isabel Creek m: July 05, 1927 b: December 08, 1908 in Luray, Kansas

.... 3 Israel Paulus Hollopeter b: November 05, 1906 in Arcola, IN

.... +Ann Schmidt m: December 26, 1939 b: 1905 in Willones, California

.... 3 Charles Sherman Hollopeter b: October 21, 1908 in Huntertown, IN

.... +Celia Clara Armstrong m: July 28, 1936 b: June 17, 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

.... 3 Emma Rosetta Hollopeter b: April 06, 1911 in Churubusco, IN

.... +Rupert Erich Raenber m: February 23, 1933 b: November 29, 1903 in Schwenningen, Germany

.... 3 Virginia Geraldine Hollopeter b: July 26, 1913 in Churubusco, IN

.... +William Stanley Kaiser m: October 11, 1933 b: August 27, 1910 in Orland, California

.... 3 Hannah Jemima Hollopeter b: March 06, 1916 in Jerome, Idaho

.... +Vernon Edward Donner m: April 03, 1935 b: February 19, 1909 in El Centrow, California

.... 3 James Elton Hollopeter b: November 29, 1918 in Jerome, Idaho

.... +Alta A. Kafoder m: August 24, 1940 b: April 23, 1921 in Lakeview, Oregon

...... *2nd Wife of Charles Wilson Hollopeter:

.... +Lela Mary Armstrong m: March 22, 1935 b: November 28, 1895 in Meridian, Mississippi

...... 2 Anna Lewellen Hollopeter b: June 18, 1875 in Allen County, IN d: 1967

.... +John Sherman Heffelfinger m: January 24, 1892 in Allen County, IN b: Abt. 1870 in by 1880 census

.... 3 Pearl May Heffelfinger b: July 08, 1892

.... +Charles Walter McBride b: December 11, 1884

.... 3 Ada Vietta Heffelfinger b: August 23, 1897

.... +Henry Ernest Rhodenbeck m: January 10, 1918

.... 3 Evadna Orminda Heffelfinger b: September 12, 1899 d: July 11, 1928

.... +Owen Stiles m: December 30, 1918

.... 3 Lucile Bernice Heffelfinger b: September 06, 1901

.... +Lester Hastings d: in Lima, Ohio

.... *2nd Husband of Lucile Bernice Heffelfinger:

.... +Ray Lock m: September 29, 1917

.... *3rd Husband of Lucile Bernice Heffelfinger:

.... +Fred Yates m: May 08, 1933

.... 3 Alice Margaret Heffelfinger b: October 16, 1910

.... +Ray Foreman m: July 19, 1925

.... 3 Israel Franklin Heffelfinger b: May 19, 1895 d: November 04, 1896

...... 2 Mary Euletha Hollopeter b: June 13, 1878 in Allen County, IN..........1877 on ts d: August 26, 1949

.... +Artemus Ward Heffelfinger m: September 25, 1895 in Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN b: January 17, 1873 in St. Louis, Missouri d: December 23, 1945

.... 3 Francis Marie Heffelfinger b: May 29, 1897 d: January 30, 1965

.... +Harold N. Walters m: December 25, 1915

.... *2nd Husband of Francis Marie Heffelfinger:

.... +Conrad Walter Tucker m: October 02, 1936 b: August 21, 1910 in Indiana from SS death record d: March 23, 1992 in Indiana from SS death record

.... 3 Iva Irene Heffelfinger b: January 12, 1899

.... +Stanley Potter m: April 13, 1935 b: December 15, 1897 d: August 01, 1953

.... 3 Vonell Heffelfinger b: October 03, 1900 d: 1974

.... +Forrest R. Gump m: October 12, 1922 b: June 12, 1900 d: June 23, 1963

.... 3 Laura Inez Heffelfinger b: July 24, 1903

.... +Merle J. Amstutz m: April 10, 1924

.... 3 Herman Taft Heffelfinger b: December 15, 1908 d: 1985

.... +Helen Stoleman m: November 23, 1932 b: October 22, 1910 d: 1991

.... 3 Ruth Geraldine Heffelfinger b: July 29, 1911

.... +George Lucas m: June 27, 1932 b: June 12, 1912

.... 3 Mary Kathryn Heffelfinger b: June 17, 1913 d: October 30, 1966

.... +George Fogle m: September 30, 1939 b: May 20, 1906 d: January 22, 1972

.... 3 Keith Miles Heffelfinger b: September 19, 1916 d: March 24, 1996

.... +Ruth Elizabeth Hess m: August 10, 1940 b: October 20, 1920

.... 3 Betty Rebecca Heffelfinger b: October 13, 1918

.... +Harvey L. Bell m: July 22, 1939 b: November 17, 1917

.... 3 Infant Son Heffelfinger b: September 27, 1905 d: in 4 days later

...... 2 Alfred Monroe Hollopeter b: September 02, 1879

.... +Unknown Wife m: 1908

...... *2nd Wife of Alfred Monroe Hollopeter:

.... +Cordelia Bell Kaiser m: December 23, 1939

...... 2 Zend Avestus Hollopeter b: August 09, 1881 d: 1955

.... +Florence Nevada Myers m: February 17, 1907 in Albion, Indiana b: November 07, 1887 d: 1945

.... 3 Juanita Hollopeter b: December 13, 1907 in Eel River Township, Allen County, IN d: 1989

.... +Charles Edward Ebert m: June 20, 1925 in Fort Wayne, IN, Allen County b: 1903 d: 1972

.... 3 Elmer Hollopeter b: August 13, 1909 in Eel River Township, Allen County, IN d: August 21, 1909

.... 3 Russell Winter Hollopeter b: May 19, 1911 in Eel River Township, Allen County, IN d: 1961

.... +Violet Marie King m: October 03, 1936 in Fort Wayne, IN, Allen County b: 1916 d: 1967

.... 3 Madge Marcella Hollopeter b: November 17, 1915 in Perry township, Allen County, IN

.... +Wayne James McComb m: May 09, 1936 in Huntertown, Allen County, IN

.... 3 Mary Winifred Hollopeter b: November 25, 1917 in Perry township, Allen County, IN

.... +Abner Crosby m: July 06, 1937 in Fort Wayne, IN, Allen County

.... 3 Kenneth Warren Hollopeter b: May 25, 1922 in Perry township, Allen County, IN

.... +Marcia Leeper

.... 3 Margaret Hattabelle Hollopeter b: May 20, 1920 d: July 08, 1921

.... 3 Herman Eugene Hollopeter b: December 16, 1925 in Perry township, Allen County, IN d: 1960

.... +Lucile Parrish

.... 3 Gene Hollopeter b: August 14, 1933 in Perry township, Allen County, IN d: August 14, 1933 in Perry township, Allen County, IN

...... 2 Arthur Lee Hollopeter b: September 11, 1883 in Allen County, IN

.... +Ida Mae Hippenhammer m: September 22, 1910 b: October 27, 1891 in Allen County, IN

.... 3 Marjorie Marie Hollopeter b: September 15, 1911 in Huntertown, IN

.... +Elmer L. Jackson b: February 15, 1912 in Charlestown, Indiana

...... 2 Albert Eugene Hollopeter b: September 26, 1885 d: September 15, 1970

.... +Edith Hartzell d: December 12, 1943

...... *2nd Wife of Albert Eugene Hollopeter:

.... +Sylvia Elizabeth Freeman m: November 11, 1906 b: August 04, 1886 d: August 28, 1943

.... 3 Agnes Marjorie Hollopeter b: May 07, 1907 in near Huntertown, IN....Allen Co. d: Bef. 2000 in from brother's obit

.... +Harold Stirlen m: June 18, 1927 b: January 27, 1901 in Allen County, IN d: July 15, 1980

.... *2nd Husband of Agnes Marjorie Hollopeter:

.... +Lorin Hargrove m: March 26, 1985 in Florida b: December 19, 1904 d: February 23, 1993

.... 3 Ronald Eugene Hollopeter b: July 23, 1909 in near Huntertown, IN....one account says DeKalb Co., IN d: September 04, 2003 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN

.... 3 Earl Freeman Hollopeter b: April 09, 1912 in California d: April 08, 1989 in Florida

.... +Agnes Geiseking m: June 04, 1938 b: September 07, 1915

.... 3 Eleanor Catherine Hollopeter b: April 04, 1914 in near Fresno, California d: January 12, 1992 in Florida, at their winter home

.... +Enno Herbert Richter m: April 03, 1936 b: May 06, 1913 in Wittenberg, Missouri

.... 3 Everett Otis Hollopeter b: June 13, 1916 in near Huntertown, Indiana d: March 23, 2000

.... +Emma Louise Clarke b: May 11, 1916 in Skaneateles, New York d: April 08, 1996

.... 3 Frank Elwood Hollopeter b: July 18, 1918 in near Huntertown, Indiana d: May 09, 1945 in Luzon Island in the Philippines

.... 3 Maurice Albert Hollopeter b: November 07, 1920 in near Huntertown, Allen County, IN d: May 04, 2000 in at home in Churubusco, IN

.... +Vivian Lucille Wetzel m: October 12, 1946 in Allen County, IN b: September 09, 1922 in near Fort Wayne, IN d: 2000 in still living in May 2000 when husbnd died.....she died later in the year

.... 3 Martha Ellen Hollopeter b: April 27, 1923 in near Huntertown, Indiana d: 1972

.... +Paul Emil Post m: January 15, 1945 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN b: March 21, 1926 in Kenosha, Wisconsin

.... 3 Hazel Elizabeth Hollopeter b: September 17, 1925 in Huntertown, Indiana

.... +James Henry Crandal m: September 17, 1943 b: November 24, 1924 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen Co.

.... 3 Unknown Son Hollopeter b: July 21, 1928 in stillborn d: July 21, 1928

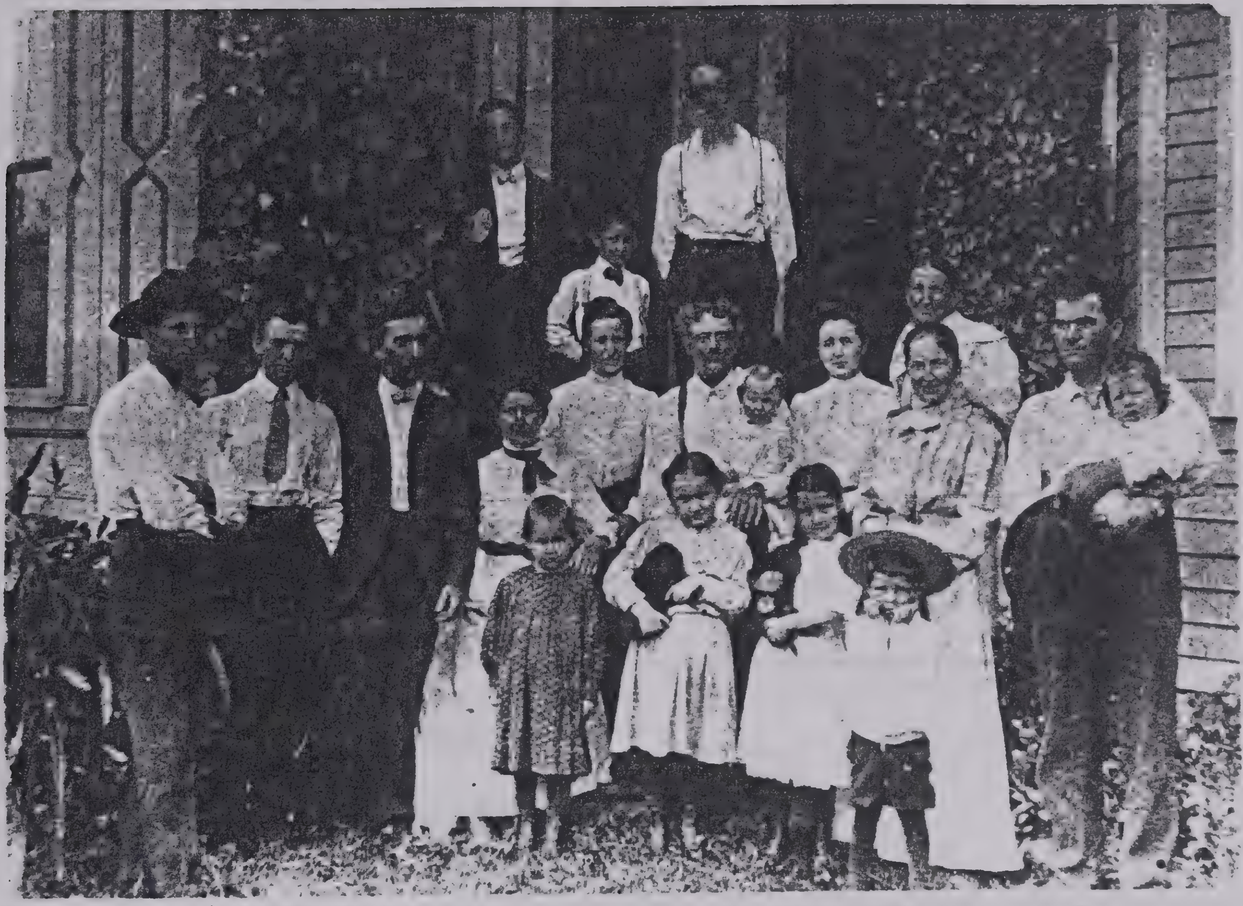
...... 2 Herschel Ambrose Hollopeter b: April 05, 1889

.... +Emma Louise Tilden m: December 14, 1912 in Huntertown, Allen County, IN b: December 23, 1892

.... 3 Mary Jane Hollopeter b: April 09, 1914 in Huntertown, IN

.... +Robert C. Adamson m: October 10, 1936 in Terre Haute, IN

1905 or 1906



The William Hollopeter Family

Belle's family

Belle & John
Otis

Back Row: Hugh Carnahan, Paul C., Father W.C., Mother Cynthia
Middle Row: Herbert? Lloyd, Carnahan, Ophelia, Ellen, Jesse C., Grace
Belle, John F., Otis
Front row: Mary C., Nellie C., Grace, Maurice

Belle's family

Wm. C. Hollopeter - father 1833-1913
Cynthia A. Moore - mother 1839-1915
Milton R - deceased at 15, the same year Belle was born 1859-1874
Uncle Charlie" - Charles McPherson - married Nellie Daniels (not in photo)
Ophelia May - married John Carnahan
Walter M.
M.

Ellen Gertrude
Rosa Belle 1874-1953
Herbert Salem
Lloyd 1880

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Gilbert RHODENBAUGH	Self	M	Male	W	45	OH	Drayman	PA	OH
Mary RHODENBAUGH	Wife	M	Female	W	44	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Maria RHODENBAUGH	Dau	S	Female	W	21	IN	At Home	OH	OH
James RHODENBAUGH	Son	S	Male	W	19	IN	Drayman	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254273
NA Film Number	T9-0273
Page Number	112A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Samuel ZIMMERMAN	Self	W	Male	W	40	PA	Farmer	PA	PA
Charles M. ZIMMERMAN	Son	S	Male	W	12	IN	Farmer	PA	OH
Simpson E. ZIMMERMAN	Son	S	Male	W	11	IN	Farmer	PA	OH
Harris H. ZIMMERMAN	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		PA	OH
Avry R. ZIMMERMAN	Son	S	Male	W	2	IN		PA	OH
Ida SHANNON	Niece	S	Female	W	20	IN	Housekeeper	VA	PA

Source Information:

Census Place	Cedar Creek, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	202B

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Russell WELLS	Self	M	Male	W	27	IN	Farmer	MD	PA
Sophronia WELLS	Wife	M	Female	W	25	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Edith V. WELLS	Dau	S	Female	W	4	OH		IN	OH
Marion WELLS	Son	S	Male	W	2	OH		IN	OH
Moses WELLS	Father	W	Male	W	66	MD	Farmer	MD	MD

Source Information:

Census Place	Chesterfield, Fulton, Ohio
Family History Library Film	1255017
NA Film Number	T9-1017
Page Number	31D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Russell HOLLOPETER	Self	M	Male	W	31	OH	Farmer	PA	PA
Mary A. HOLLOPETER	Wife	M	Female	W	28	OH	Keeping House	NJ	NY
Lloyd L. HOLLOPETER	Son	S	Male	W	7	OH		OH	OH
Allice HOLLOPETER	Dau	S	Female	W	2	OH		OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place Loudon, Seneca, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255065
NA Film Number T9-1065
Page Number 94C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Isaiah WELLS	Self	S	Male	W	33	OH	Farmer	PA	PA
Aaron WELLS	Brother	S	Male	W	30	OH	Farmer	PA	PA
Mary WELLS	Sister	S	Female	W	39	OH	Keeping House	PA	PA

Source Information:

Census Place	Cedar Creek, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	202A

View original image ⮞

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Marion HOLLOPETER	Self	M	Male	W	25	IN	Farmer	PA	OH
Isabel HOLLOPETER	Wife	M	Female	W	24	OH	Keeping House	PA	OH
Homer HOLLOPETER	Son	S	Male	W	1	IN		IN	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Cedar Creek, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	202A

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James WARNER	Self	M	Male	W	46	---	Farmer	OH	PA
Margarret WARNER	Wife	M	Female	W	35	FRANCE	Keeping House	FRANCE	FRANCE
Rosy A. WARNER	Dau	S	Female	W	17	IN		OH	FRANCE
Samuel WARNER	Son	S	Male	W	15	IN	Farmer	OH	FRANCE
Edward WARNER	Son	S	Male	W	13	IN	Farmer	OH	FRANCE
Perry WARNER	Son	S	Male	W	11	IN	Farmer	OH	FRANCE
William WARNER	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		OH	FRANCE
Herbie S. WARNER	Son	S	Male	W	5	IN		OH	FRANCE
Berlen E. WARNER	Son	S	Male	W	2	IN		OH	FRANCE

Source Information:

Census Place	Cedar Creek, Allen, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254264
NA Film Number	T9-0264
Page Number	202A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Return to normal view

Greene Family Tree

Entries: 84 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 13:21:36 2001

Contact: Ken Greene keng@startrekmail.com

- *ID:* I26
- *Name:* Susannah HOLLOPETER
- *Given Name:* Susannah
- *Surname:* Hollopeter
- *Sex:* F [1] [2]
- *Birth:* 15 FEB 1759 in York County, PA
- *Death:* 1809 in Plain Grove, PA

Father: Mathias HOLLOPETER
Mother: Barbara RUESZ

m. 11-30-1754
Hanover, York, PA

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Hollopeter, Susannah

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 John GREEN b: 1754 in Lancaster County, PA

- *Married:* 22 NOV 1774 in York County, PA

Children

1. Abraham GREEN b: 26 OCT 1796 in Washington County, PA
2. John GREEN

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Sons of the American Revolution
   Author: NSSAR
   Page: Supplemental Application for William J. Bozic, Jr
   Quality: 2
2. Abbrev: Sons of the American Revolution
   Author: NSSAR
   Page: Also cites NSDAR # 281716 as well as Mercer Co (PA) Deedbook "L" Vol IPage 465- Dated 10 Jan 1833
   Quality: 2

Return to normal view

Kimball G. 'Kim' Everingham's Genealogical Database

Entries: 71023 **Updated:** 2005-07-25 18:57:30 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Kimball G. Everingham [redacted]

PLEASE EMAIL ME DIRECTLY RATHER THAN USING A 'POST-EM'.

Welcome to my genealogical database. I look forward to hearing from anyone interested in the people herein. Much of my database is sourced extensively. You can generally tell how interested I am in a particular family depending on how much documentation you find for them.

- *ID:* I15095
- *Name:* **Frederick Roose**[1]
- *Name:* **Frederick Russ**[1]
- *Name:* **Friderick Russ**[1]
- *Name:* **Frederick Ruso**[1]
- *Name:* **Frederick Roso**[1]
- *Name:* **Frederick Ruhs**[1]
- *Name:* **Frederick Ruos**[1]
- *Name:* **Frederick Rouss**[1]
- *Name:* **Frederick Ruse Sr.**[1]
- *Name:* **Friederich Rüss**[2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Probate:* 12 Apr 1785 York County, Pennsylvania[1]
- *Immigration:* 29 Sep 1750 Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
- *Note:* Oath of Allegiance (See Strassberger and Hinke, Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Vol. I, pg. 445.)[1]
- *Death:* 24 Mar 1785 in York County, Pennsylvania
- *Note:* aged 73 years, 2 months and 5 days[1] [2]
- *Burial:* Bentz Burying Ground, Warrington twp., York County, Pennsylvania
- *Note:* but the gravestone was moved to the Wellsville Meeting House Cemetery in 1981[1]
- *Will:* 12 Dec 1784 Warrington twp., York County, Pennsylvania[1]
- *Birth:* 05 Mar 1712 in Wittershausen, Schwarzwald, Württemberg
- *Note:* though his age at death calculates a birthdate of 19 Jan 1712[2] [1]

Father: Hans Rüss b: 08 Jun 1670
Mother: Christina Langjahr b: 27 Jul 1673

Marriage 1 Christina b: 09 Jan 1716

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Roose, Frederick

Search ▶

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

- *Married:* [1]

Children

1. Barbara Roose
2. Andrew Roose
3. Frederick Roose b: 1753 in prob. Warrington twp., York County, Pennsylvania
4. Rosanna Roose b: bef 12 Dec 1784

Sources:

1. Title: The Hollopeter Family Record
   Author: Ridenour, Eva Hollopeter; Burris, Wanda Hollopeter
   Publication: Village Printing House, Hamburg, New York, 1958
2. Title: Frederick and Christina Roose: European Origins and Family Heritage in America (Selected Documents), 1600 - 1995
   Author: Roose, Kenneth D.
   Publication: the author, 1995

Thanks for visiting my genealogical database.

Return to normal view

Kimball G. 'Kim' Everingham's Genealogical Database

Entries: 71023 **Updated:** 2005-07-25 18:57:30 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Kimball G. Everingham kgeveringham@bigfoot.com

PLEASE EMAIL ME DIRECTLY RATHER THAN USING A 'POST-EM'.

Welcome to my genealogical database. I look forward to hearing from anyone interested in the people herein. Much of my database is sourced extensively. You can generally tell how interested I am in a particular family depending on how much documentation you find for them.

- *ID:* I15117
- *Name:* **Frederick Roose** [1]
- *Name:* **Friderick Roose Jr.** [1]
- *Name:* **Frederick Ruse Jr.** [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1753 in prob. Warrington twp., York County, Pennsylvania [1]
- *CONF:* 14 Aug 1768
- *Note:* Lutheran Church [1]
- *Christening:* 11 Mar 1753 York County, Pennsylvania
- *Note:* Lisky's Private Register. [1]

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Roose, Frederick

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Father: Frederick Roose b: 05 Mar 1712 in Wittershausen, Schwarzwald, Württemberg
Mother: Christina b: 09 Jan 1716

Marriage 1 Elisabeth HERMAN/HARMAN

- *Married:* [1]

Children

1. Johanes Roose b: 1779
2. Elisabeth Roose b: 1781
3. Abraham Roose b: 1784

Sources:

1. Title: The Hollopeter Family Record
   Author: Ridenour, Eva Hollopeter; Burris, Wanda Hollopeter
   Publication: Village Printing House, Hamburg, New York, 1958

Return to normal view

Decendants of Johannes Hans Heinrich Schonfeldt

Entries: 19731 **Updated:** 2005-02-28 22:55:12 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Neil Shanafelt neilbanana@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I17220
- *Name:* Johannes Frederick ROOSE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1753 in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania
- *Christening:* 11 MAR 1753 York Co., Pennsylvania
- *Death:* 26 DEC 1822 in Unity Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio
- *Change Date:* 27 SEP 2003 at 05:09:25

Father: Frederick RUSE b: 5 MAR 1712 in Wittershausen, Germany
Mother: Christina b: 9 JAN 1716 in Switzerland?

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Roose, Johannes Frederick

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Maria Elisabetha HARMAN b: 23 MAY 1754 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania

- *Married:* Abt 1778 in York Co., Pennsylvania [1]

Children

1. Johannes ROOSE b: 2 APR 1779 in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania
2. Elizabeth ROOSE b: 1781 in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania
3. Abraham ROOSE b: 19 JUL 1784 in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania
4. Johannes Frederick ROOSE b: 1795 in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania

Sources:

1. Repository:
   Name: Unknown

   Title: french family.GED
   Abbrev: french family.GED
   Page: Date of Import: Dec 5, 2000

Return to normal view

Kimball G. 'Kim' Everingham's Genealogical Database

Entries: 71023 **Updated:** 2005-07-25 18:57:30 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Kimball G. Everingham kgeveringham@bigfoot.com

PLEASE EMAIL ME DIRECTLY RATHER THAN USING A 'POST-EM'.

Welcome to my genealogical database. I look forward to hearing from anyone interested in the people herein. Much of my database is sourced extensively. You can generally tell how interested I am in a particular family depending on how much documentation you find for them.

- *ID:* I15097
- *Name:* **Andrew Roose** [1]
- *Name:* **Andreas Russ** [1]
- *Name:* **Andrew Ruse** [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *CONF:* 17 Dec 1748
- *Note:* Lutheran Church [1]
- *Birth:*

Father: Frederick Roose b: 05 Mar 1712 in Wittershausen, Schwarzwald, Württemberg
Mother: Christina b: 09 Jan 1716

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Roose, Andrew

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Maria Catherine Klein

- *Married:* 22 Jun 1762 in Christ Lutheran Church, York, York County, Pennsylvania [1]

Children

1. Johanes Roose b: 1763
2. Christine Roose b: 1764
3. Anna Maria Roose b: 1766
4. Maria Catharina Roose b: 1767
5. Andreas Roose b: 1768
6. Adam Roose b: 1770
7. Maria Elizabeth Roose b: 1771
8. Rosina Roose b: 1773

Sources:

Return to normal view

Voiles-Evans

Entries: 40113 **Updated:** Thu Nov 1 18:48:38 2001

Contact: Sharon Sutcliffe sutcliffe3@harborside.com

- *ID:* I57704064
- *Name:* Mathias HOLLOPETER
- *Given Name:* Mathias
- *Surname:* Hollopeter
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1796 in York Co., Pa. [1] [2] [3]
- *Death:* 1863 in Iowa Co. Iowa [1] [2] [3]

Father: John HOLLOPETER b: 1766
Mother: UNKNOWN POLLY\MARY b: Wft Est. 1756-1778

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Hollopeter, Mathias

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Wife #1 b: Wft Est. 1784-1809

- *Married:* Wft Est. 1827-1855 [1] [4]

Children

1. Jacob Josiah HOLLOPETER b: Wft Est. 1817-1845 b 1825
2. Mary HOLLOPETER b: Wft Est. 1817-1845 — ?
3. Jane HOLLOPETER b: Wft Est. 1817-1845 —
4. Sarah HOLLOPETER b: Wft Est. 1817-1845 - b 1835
5. John HOLLOPETER b: 1823 —
6. Uriah HOLLOPETER b: 1830 in OHIO b. 1828

Marriage 2 Wife #2 b: Wft Est. 1795-1851

- *Married:* Wft Est. 1827-1862 [1] [4]

Children

? 1. Ruth HOLLOPETER b: Wft Est. 1817-1845 — b 1830
2. Elizabeth HOLLOPETER b: Wft Est. 1817-1845 - 1846 - 1848
3. Catherine HOLLOPETER b: Wft Est. 1817-1845 - 1849 - 1852
4. William HOLLOPETER b: Wft Est. 1817-1845 - 1856

5. Mathais HOLLOPETER b: 1873 c/1851

Sources:

1. Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.
   Title: World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1
   Publication: Release date: November 29, 1995
   Note:
   Customer pedigree.
   Repository:

   Page: Tree #3562
2. Title: Julia Holt #3.FTW
   Repository:
3. Title: Julia Holt #4.FTW
   Repository:
4. Title: Julia Holt #3.FTW
   Repository:

   Note: Notes of Carolyn Brandon Ford Highfill.

Return to normal view

Decendants of Johannes Hans Heinrich Schonfeldt

Entries: 19731 **Updated:** 2005-02-28 22:55:12 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Neil Shanafelt [redacted]

- *ID:* I17200
- *Name:* Johannes ROOSE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 2 APR 1779 in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania
- *Christening:* 28 JUN 1779 York Co., Pennsylvania
- *Death:* 8 AUG 1855 in Unity Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio
- *Burial:* 1855 New Waterford, Columbiana Co., Ohio
- *_PRIMARY:* Y
- *Change Date:* 27 SEP 2003 at 05:25:11

Father: Johannes Frederick ROOSE b: 1753 in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania
Mother: Maria Elisabetha HARMAN b: 23 MAY 1754 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
ROOSE, Johannes

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Phreney WOLGERMUTH b: 1779 in possibly York Co., Pennsylvania

- *Married:* 1799

Children

1. Frederick ROOSE b: 1799 in York Co., Pennsylvania
2. John ROOSE b: 3 MAR 1802 in York Co., Pennsylvania
3. Sara ROOSE b: 1805 in Columbiana Co., Ohio
4. Elizabeth ROOSE b: 1806 in Columbiana Co., Ohio
5. Henry ROOSE b: 5 APR 1807 in Columbiana Co., Ohio
6. Samuel ROOSE b: 1808 in Columbiana Co., Ohio
7. David ROOSE b: 1809 in Columbiana Co., Ohio
8. Catherine ROOSE b: 1812 in Columbiana Co., Ohio
9. Mary ROOSE b: 1817 in Columbiana Co., Ohio
10. Abraham ROOSE b: 1821 in Columbiana Co., Ohio

Marriage 2 Sarah Ann SAMMS

- *Married:* Aft 1838

Children

1. Wilson S. ROOSE b: 1843 in Columbiana Co., Ohio
2. Frances A. ROOSE b: 1845 in Columbiana Co., Ohio
3. George W. ROOSE b: 1847 in Columbiana Co., Ohio
4. Cyrus ROOSE b: 1849 in Columbiana Co., Ohio

Hollopeter Group Sheets

Ms. [redacted]
[redacted]
Lafaye[redacted]-2305

Mrs. Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne 46845-9639
IN

Descendants of Andrew Hollopeter, Jr.

1 Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. b: June 22, 1808 in Warrington Twp., York County, PA d: December 18, 1872 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana Burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

. +Catharine Edmunds b: 1812 in Ohio d: February 04, 1886 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana m: September 18, 1832 in Wayne County, Ohio Burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

...... 2 William Curtiss Hollopeter b: August 24, 1833 in Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio d: November 06, 1913 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana Burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

.... +Cynthia A. Moore b: April 22, 1839 in Delaware County, Indiana d: March 17, 1915 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana m: May 18, 1858 in ? Burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

.... 3 Rosa Belle Hollopeter b: May 29, 1874 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana d: January 15, 1953 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Burial: 1953 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

.... +John Byron Fitch b: June 23, 1872 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: February 20, 1947 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana m: March 17, 1898 in Allen County, Indiana Burial: 1947 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

.... 4 Grace Fitch b: March 29, 1899 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: June 08, 1970 in Goshen, Indiana Noble County, Goshen General Hospital Burial: 1970 Sparta Cemetery, Kimmell, Indiana

.... +Charles Caple b: December 02, 1895 in Culver, Indiana d: October 21, 1978 in Cromwell, Indiana Noble County m: June 30, 1926

.... 5 John Alfred Caple b: October 10, 1927 in Auburn, Indiana DeKalb County d: February 08, 1994 in Noble County, Indiana, airplane crash Burial: 1994 Sparta Cemetery, Kimmell, Indiana

.... +Barbara Horn b: December 15, 1927 in Pennville, Jay County, Indiana d: February 17, 1992 in Indianapolis, IN, buried Sparta Twp., Kimmell, IN m: August 25, 1951 Burial: 1992 Sparta Twp, Kimmell, IN

.... 6 Joni Renee Caple b: November 20, 1953 in LaGrange, Indiana

.... +John Paul Colvin b: July 31, 1956 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN

.... 7 Megan Renee Colvin b: February 16, 1980 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN

.... 7 Rachel Elizabeth Colvin b: November 18, 1983 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN

.... 6 Bernardette Ann Caple b: May 03, 1957 in Garrett, Indiana

.... +Steve Lawson b: July 12, 1957 in Syracuse, Indiana or Wolf Lake, Indiana m: August 12, 1978 in Syracuse, Indiana

.... 7 Danielle Rae Lawson b: August 09, 1984

.... 7 Eric John Lawson b: July 15, 1987

.... 5 Leann Ethel Caple b: September 22, 1934 in Cromwell, Indiana Noble County d: 1999

.... +Eugene Allen Culbertson b: November 06, 1934 in Auburn, Indiana DeKalb County m: August 05, 1961

.... 6 Dean LeRoy Culbertson b: May 15, 1962 in Kendallville, Indiana

.... 6 David Allen Culbertson b: April 08, 1964 in Kendallville, Indiana

.... 4 Maurice Keith Fitch b: October 09, 1901 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: December 09, 1974 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Burial: 1974 Perry Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana

.... +Lois Byerley b: August 12, 1903 in Eel River Township, Allen County, Indiana d: June 16, 1952 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana m: June 19, 1926 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County Burial: 1952 Perry Cemetery, Perry Township, Allen Co., IN

.... 5 Bryce Gordon Fitch b: March 27, 1927 in Huntertown, IN

.... 5 Noel Bernon Fitch b: April 12, 1935 in Allen County, Indiana, Huntertown d: 1993 in California Burial: Huntertown Cemetery, Indiana

.... +Lucile Lepire m: March 05, 1971

.... 6 Nancy Marie Fitch b: December 09, 1971

.... 4 Otis Bernon Fitch b: December 20, 1904 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana d: July 01, 1976 in Garrett, Indiana Burial: 1976 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb County, IN

.... +Esther Kathryn Doll b: April 28, 1900 in Concord Township, DeKalb County, Indiana d: April 29, 1999 in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana m: December 30, 1926 in DeKalb County, Indiana Obit. says Harlan, which would be Allen Co. Burial: May 03, 1999 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb County

.... 5 Elsie Mae Fitch b: August 15, 1927 in Fort Wayne, Indiana d: December 03, 1995 in Zephyrhills, Florida Burial: 1995 Zephyrhills, Florida

.... +Robert Leroy Fulk b: July 15, 1924 in Churubusco, Noble County, Indiana d: December 12, 1969 in Vets Hospital, Chicago, Illinois m: October 27, 1951 in Cedar Chapel, Butler Twp., DeKalb County, Indiana Burial: 1969 Lindenwood Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, IN

.... 6 Karen Marie Fulk b: November 24, 1952 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN

.... +Timothy Christopher Lortie b: June 29, 1949 m: May 14, 1971

.... 7 Christopher Allen Lortie b: March 05, 1972 in Columbia City, Indiana

.... 7 Jason Robert Lortie b: July 03, 1973 in Columbia City, Indiana

.... 7 Chad M. Lortie b: July 09, 1975 in Columbia City, Indiana

.... 7 Bradley M. Lortie b: September 22, 1979 in Columbia City, Indiana

.... *2nd Husband of Karen Marie Fulk:

.... +Auterson m: 1987

.... 6 Keith Marion Fulk b: May 08, 1954 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN d: August 29, 1980 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Burial: September 02, 1980 Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, IN

.... 6 Kevin Maurice Fulk b: January 14, 1958 in Kendallville, Indiana

.... *2nd Husband of Elsie Mae Fitch:

.... +Harold E. Jones b: May 03, 1924 in Fort Recovery, Ohio d: May 26, 1989 in Zephyrhills, Florida m: December 26, 1971 Burial: 1989 Lindenwood Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, IN

.... 5 Warren John Fitch b: April 15, 1929 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, St. Joe Hospital d: April 25, 2000 in at home, near Fort Wayne, IN Burial: April 28, 2000 Cedar Chapel, or Cedar Creek Cemetery, Co. Rd. 68 and 11a, Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN

.... +Betty Lou Brown b: May 18, 1930 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, at Home, Dodge Avenue m: May 13, 1950 in Angola, Indiana (license at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN)

.... 6 Cathy Sue Fitch b: March 02, 1952 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, St. Joe Hospital

.... +Ricky James Wies b: November 01, 1951 in Allen County, Indiana m: September 04, 1971 in Bethany Presbyterian Church, Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County

.... 7 Kyle Justin Wies b: April 19, 1979 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN

.... 7 Jason Randall Wies b: October 24, 1982 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN

.... 6 Carol Louise Fitch b: December 22, 1953 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County

.... +Tim Lockwood b: February 20, 1952 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County m: March 03, 1973 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Robinson Chapel

.... 7 Daniel Adam Lockwood b: November 26, 1976 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN

.... 7 Jared Michael Lockwood b: November 21, 1978 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN

.... 7 Lisa Marie Lockwood b: September 06, 1982

.... 8 Chase Allen Lockwood b: April 29, 2000

.... 6 John Alan Fitch b: March 13, 1955 in Garrett, Indiana, Sacred Heart Hospital

.... +Amy Sue Cantu b: September 13, 1955 in Allen County, Indiana m: June 21, 1975 in Allen County, Indiana, Union Chapel Church

.... 7 Judy Marie Fitch b: July 15, 1978 in Dayton, Ohio

.... +David Gabriel LaGrange m: May 27, 2000 in Pine Hills Church, Allen County, IN....Perry Twp.

.... 7 Jennifer Ann Fitch b: September 19, 1980 in Dayton, Ohio

.... 7 Jeremy Thomas Fitch b: October 27, 1983 in Dayton, Ohio

.... 7 David Nathaniel Fitch b: August 20, 1986 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN

.... 6 Larry Michael Fitch b: February 03, 1956 in Kendallville, Indiana Kendallville Memorial Hospital

.... +Mary Belekanic Romans b: June 01, 1952 in Elyria, Ohio m: July 14, 1978 in Allen County, IN Union Chapel Church

.... 7 Timothy Joshua Fitch b: January 21, 1985

.... 7 Katherine Lynn Fitch b: March 15, 1988

.... 5 Maxine Joan Fitch b: January 28, 1931 in Fort Wayne, Indiana

.... +Richard Lee Ober b: August 06, 1930 in Garrett, Indiana d: November 13, 1982 in Temple Terrace, Florida m: January 14, 1949 in Garrett, Indiana Burial: Tampa, Florida, Myrtle Hill Memorial Park

.... 6 Gerry Lee Ober b: August 06, 1949 in DeKalb County, Indiana
.... +Cynthia Carter b: May 26, 1955 in Tampa, Florida m: June 25, 1983 in Temple Terrace, Florida
.... 7 Richard D. Ober b: March 27, 1984 in Tampa, Florida
.... 7 Randy G. Ober b: April 29, 1986 in Tampa, Florida
.... 7 Lydia J. Ober b: March 08, 1989 in Tampa, Florida
.... 7 Daniel L. Ober b: August 13, 1993 in Tampa, Florida
.... 6 Susan Jane Ober b: May 25, 1954 in Garrett, Indiana
.... +David Eugene Furlough b: June 07, 1954 in Tampa, Florida m: December 15, 1973 in Tampa, Florida
.... 7 Ryan L. Furlough b: September 10, 1986
.... 6 Teresa May Ober b: February 17, 1964 in columbus, Ohio
.... +James Brian Wortman b: July 25, 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri m: April 18, 1992 in Temple Terrace, Florida
.... 7 Sarah Elizabeth Wortman b: March 30, 1995 in Tampa, Florida
.... 7 Brian Alexander Wortman b: December 10, 1998 in Tampa, Florida
.... 6 Sharon Lynn Ober b: February 17, 1964 in Columbus, Ohio
.... +Charles Winston Whitehead III b: February 02, 1958 in Tampa, Florida m: July 26, 1986 in Temple Terrace, Florida
.... 7 Rachel L. Whitehead b: January 30, 1988 in Tampa, Florida
.... 3 Milton R. Hollopeter b: 1859 d: April 01, 1874 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana Burial: 1874 Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana
.... 3 Charles McPherson Hollopeter b: 1862 in ? d: March 06, 1950 in Allen County, Indiana
.... +Nellie Daniels b: 1868 in ? d: 1924 in ? m: Unknown in ?
.... 4 Lloyd Hollopeter
.... 4 Mary Hollopeter b: September 13, 1899 d: Abt. 1979 in Irene Byron Health Center, Fort Wayne, IN Burial: 1979 Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN
.... +Ford L. Warner d: 1962
.... 5 Carol Warner
.... +Urbaniak
.... 5 Donald Warner
.... 5 Swain Warner
.... 5 Lois Warner
.... +Davis
.... 5 Larry Warner
.... 5 Sherrianne Warner
.... 5 Arthur Warner
.... *2nd Husband of Mary Hollopeter:
.... +Frank Hedges d: 1969
.... 4 William Donald Hollopeter
.... +Gloria Anfrune
.... 5 David W. Hollopeter b: 1952
.... 5 Jeffrey L. Hollopeter b: 1955
.... 3 Ophelia Mae Hollopeter d: 1945
.... +John Carnahan d: 1934
.... 4 Paul M. Carnahan b: December 16, 1896 d: Abt. 1973 in VA Hospital, North Little Rock, Arkansas Burial: 1973 Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN
.... +Mabel Teegardin d: Abt. 1969
.... 5 Marjorie Carnahan
.... +Wade
.... 5 Carol Carnahan
.... +Rice
.... 4 Hugh L. Carnahan d: in Sacred Heart Home at Avilla, Indiana
.... 3 Ellen Gertrude Hollopeter
.... +E. T. Carnahan
.... 4 Nellie Carnahan
.... +Cook
.... 4 Jessie Carnahan
.... 4 Belle Carnahan
.... +Anderson

.... 4 Raye Carnahan
.... +Moore
.... 3 Walter M. Hollopeter
.... 3 Uncle Bert b: January 02, 1878 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana d: June 30, 1949 in Allen County, Indiana Burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana
.... +Martha J. b: August 13, 1879 d: January 06, 1937 in Allen County, Indiana m: Unknown
.... 3 Herbert Salon Hollopeter b: in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana d: February 13, 1932 in Allen County, Indiana Burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana
.... +Mabel Swartz
.... 3 Grace Hollopeter d: in Clearwater, Florida at the home of daughter, Mrs. A. Carl Schmidt
.... +Don Rundles d: 1957 m: May 18, 1905
.... 4 Gayle Rundles
.... +Gordon Dale
.... 5 Diane Dale
.... 5 Donald Dale
.... 4 Doris Rundles
.... +A. Carl Schmidt
.... 5 David Schmidt
.... 5 Stephen Schmidt
.... 5 Daniel Schmidt
.... 5 Joseph Schmidt
.... 4 Mary Lois Rundles
.... 4 Herbert Rundles
.... +Virginia Sherman
.... 5 Sherman Rundles
.... 4 Wayne Rundles
.... 5 Susanna Rundles Rundles
.... 5 Charlette Rundles
.... 5 Frederick Rundles
...... 2 Mary Ann Hollopeter b: August 22, 1836 in Ohio
.... +Gilbert Rhodenbaugh b: September 24, 1834 in called of Summit County, Ohio d: April 08, 1891
.... 3 May Rhodenbaugh
.... 3 James Rhodenbaugh
...... 2 James F. Hollopeter b: 1841 in Ohio
.... +Almira Bowser b: 1842 d: September 13, 1877 in Allen County, Indiana Burial: Union Chapel Cemetery, Allen Co., Indiana
.... 3 Theodore Hollopeter b: 1876 d: July 30, 1877 in Allen County, Indiana Burial: Union Chapel Cemetery, Allen Co., Indiana
...... 2 Narcissa Matilda Hollopeter b: July 15, 1845 in Ohio d: January 01, 1911 in Allen County, Indiana Burial: 1911 Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana
.... +Eli Arnold b: April 09, 1839 in Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN d: October 17, 1911 m: June 28, 1868 in Allen County, IN Burial: 1911 Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana
.... 3 Franklin Arnold b: Bet. 1869 - 1872 d: August 26, 1876 Burial: 1876 Leo Cemetery, Leo, IN, son of E & ?
.... 3 Clarence A. Arnold b: November 1874 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN
.... +Orpha A. Barrett b: October 1879 in Indiana m: August 03, 1899 in Allen County, IN
.... 4 George Arnold
.... 3 Bertha E. Arnold b: 1878 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN
.... 3 Merton W. Arnold b: October 1879
.... +Hettie b: Bet. 1882 - 1883 in Indiana
.... 4 Walter Dale Arnold
.... 4 Evelyn Agnes Arnold
...... 2 Milton B. Hollopeter b: 1844 d: 1844
...... 2 Unknown Hollopeter
...... 2 Unknown Hollopeter

Husband: Andrew Hollopeter, Jr.

Born: June 22, 1808 in: Warrington Twp., York County, PA
Married: September 18, 1832 in: Wayne County, Ohio
Died: December 18, 1872 in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father: Andrew Hollopeter
Mother: Phebe Blanchford

Wife: Catharine Edmunds

Born: 1812 in: Ohio
Died: February 04, 1886 in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: William Curtiss Hollopeter Born: August 24, 1833 Married: May 18, 1858 Died: November 06, 1913 Spouse: Cynthia A. Moore	 in: Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio in: ? in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
2 F	Name: Mary Ann Hollopeter Born: August 22, 1836 Spouse: Gilbert Rhodenbaugh	 in: Ohio
3 M	Name: James F. Hollopeter Born: 1841 Spouse: Almira Bowser	 in: Ohio
4 F	Name: Narcissa Matilda Hollopeter Born: July 15, 1845 Married: June 28, 1868 Died: January 01, 1911 Spouse: Eli Arnold	 in: Ohio in: Allen County, IN in: Allen County, Indiana
5 M	Name: Milton B. Hollopeter Born: 1844 Died: 1844	
6 F	Name: Unknown Hollopeter	
7 F	Name: Unknown Hollopeter	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband:	**Andrew Hollopeter, Jr.**
Born:	June 22, 1808
in:	Warrington Twp., York County, PA
Died:	December 18, 1872
in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	Andrew Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Phebe Blanchford - Natural
Age at death (Facts Page):	1872 84 years, 5 months, 28 days
Burial:	Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana
Religion:	Methodist Episcopal Church
To Indiana:	1847 from Ohio

Medical

Notes

Rev. Andrew Hollopeter was a minister with the Methodist Episcopal Church for 50 years.

The age of his death on the tombstone is 84 years, 5 months, 28 days

From the History of Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana: Rev. Andrew Hollopeter was a native of Pennsylvania. At the time of this writing there was one daughter in DeKalb County, and 2 other brothers in Allen County. The writing was probably about 1875-1880.

Andrew and Catharine had seven children 4 of those were still living at above date.

Methodist Episcopal Church: The members of this denomination organized a class in 1845, under the ministerial offices of Rev. Dowd, and held meetings at Silver's Schoolhouse until 1851. In that year, they erected a log church on the farm of Wesley Hollopeter, and maintained services for several years. Finally, some of its members withdrew and organized churches nearer their homes. Mount Olivet Church and Robinson Chapel are its successors. Its membership was weakened by their withdrawal, and it soon ceased to be used as a church. In 1851 the Methodists organized at Hamilton, and held meeting at the house of Henry McEwen. Rev. Andrew Hollopeter was in charge of the circuit to which it was attached, and officiated as Pastor, holding meetings once a month.
(Hamilton is really Leo, not the Hamilton that is up further north at the present time).

Land Contracts in Allen County, Indiana under the name of Andrew Hollopeter:

Andrew Hollopeter James F. Hollopeter 1865

1850 Census for Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, IN

Andrew Hollopeter 42 M Farmer PA born 1808
Catherine 43 F Ohio born 1807 (tombstone indicates b. 1812)
William C. 17 M Ohio born 1833
Mary A. 14 F Ohio born 1836
James F. 9 M Ohio born 1841
Narcissa M. 5 F Ohio born 1845

Came to Indiana between 1845 and 1850 according to this report.

In 1851 the Methodist Episcopal Church erected a log church on the farm of Wesley Hollopeter and maintained services for several years. Finally, some its members withdrew to organize churches near to their homes. Mount Olive and Robinson Chapel were its successors. And in 1851 the Methodists organized at Hamilton (Leo). Rev. Andrew Hollopeter was in charge of the circuit to which it was attached and officiated as Pastor, holding meetings once a month. In 1857 they erected a small frame church at Hamilton in which they worshipped until 1878.

We find 2 Andrews listed in the 1830 (?) census of Seneca County, Jackson Twp., Ohio #239 apparently with separate homes.

The father, Andrew, died in Seneca County, Ohio, as did two of the sons, Frederick, and Mathias. The 4 boys coming to Indiana were Rev. Andrew, Abraham, Wesley, and Isaiah, the younger one.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Catharine Edmunds
Married:	September 18, 1832
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Wayne County, Ohio

Marriage Notes

Wife:	**Catharine Edmunds** (Edmonds)
Born:	1812
in:	Ohio
Died:	February 04, 1886
in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana

Age at death (Facts Page):	1886 78 years, 5 months
Burial:	Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

Medical

Notes

According to the cencus of 1850 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Catharine would have been born in 1807, but according to her tombstone in the Leo Cemetery her age at death was 78 years and 5 months, making her birthdate 1812. On her tombstone it says "Meet me in Heaven".

Child:	**William Curtiss Hollopeter**
Born:	August 24, 1833
in:	Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio
Died:	November 06, 1913
in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Catharine Edmunds - Natural

Burial:	Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana
Lodge:	Order of A.F. & A.M. , Masons
Military service:	Civil War, Captain
Occupation:	farmer and teacher
Property:	farm in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co, IN
To Indiana:	1847 from Ohio

Medical

Notes

William C. Hollopeter was in Company C, 88th or 98th Regiment of the Indiana Volunteer Infantry and was made a Captain during the Civil War.

From the History of Cedar Creek County: CAPT. WILLIAM C. hOLLOPETER is a son of Rev. Andrew Hollopeter, who was a native of Pennsylvania and a minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church for nearly fifty years. His mother's maiden name was Catherine Edmonds, Ohio being her native state.

William C. was the eldest of seven children, three yet living in Allen County and one, a sister, living in DeKalb County of this state. A brother, still living in this county, was a veteran soldier in the Eleventh Indiana Volumteer Infantry during the late war. The subject of our sketch was born in Wayne County, Ohio, August 24, 1833. In youth he had moderate opportunities, only, for acquiring an education. He improved well such opportunities, however, thus preparing himself to act a practicle part in life's dealings. His father, with family, removed from Ohio to this county in March 1847, making a choice of settling in Cedar Creek Township. Farming was their (James)

Ohio to this county in March 1847, making a choice of settling in Cedar Creek Township. Farming was their pursuit, and William C. continued with his parents, aiding at this vocation, until the summer of 1854 when he became of age.

For a period forward from that time, in the struggle for self-maintenance, he directed his energies alternately at teaching a district school during the winters and at farming during the summers. He was joined in marriage, May 18, 1858 with Miss Cynthia A. Moore, of Allen County. She was a native of Delaware County, Indiana, born April 22, 1839. Seven children have been the fruits of this marriage, six of them still living viz: Milton R. (deceased), Charles McPherson, Ophelia May, Walter M.M., Ellen Gertrude, Rosa Belle and Herbert Salon.

A patriot to his country, on August 28, 1862, to help maintain the Stars and Stripes, he enlisted as a private soldier in Company C, 88th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry. At the organization of the company, he was appointed Corporal, on February 18, 1863 he was advanced to First Lieutenant of his company, and on October 24, following, was commissioned as Captain. He was with his company and regiment during their entire service, the same being attached to the Army of the Cumberland. He was in seventeen distinct engagements and received two severe wounds; fought under Generals Rosecranz and Thomas, and participated in Sherman's march to the sea. Remaining in the service til after the surrender, until the old flag was again unfurled to every state and every people of our broad Union (without dispute). Captain Hollopeter received his discharge at Washington D.C., June 7, 1865. Following his discharge, he immediately returned to the bosom of his family and to the quiet avocations of civil life in Cedar Creek Township. Religiously he has been an exemplary member of the Methodist Episcopal Church since the age of 16 and his estimable wife since a young girl of nine years. Has ever been a stanch friend of temperance. In politics, a firm Republican, yet not an aspirant for political honors. For the past fifteen years has belonged to the Order of A. F. & A.M. He is an industrious, good citizen, one whose influence for the right is ever felt. Is an ever willing advocate and supporter of that which elevates while he is just as ready and anxious to repudiate and defeat that which debases. Within the large circle of his acquaintance he is universally esteemed.

Death Certificate of William C. Hollopeter:

Died: November 6, 1918
Date of birth: August 24, 1833
Male/White
Age at death: 80 years, 2 months, 12 days
Farmer
Birthplace: Ohio
Father: Andrew Hollopeter
Birthplace of Father: Pennsylvania
Maiden name of mother: Catherine Edmonds
Birthplace of mother: Ohio
Cause of death: Interstitial nephitis
Duration: 2 years
Contributory: Arterio Selerosis
Coroner: M. H. Hostetler
Address: Grabill, Indiana
Place of burial: Leo, Indiana
Undertaker: Roy Delgard

Allen County Land Contracts under the name of William C. Hollopeter:

James Vandusen, grantor..........to Wm. C. Hollopeter, grantee.........Feb. 25, 1867..Bk 42, page 506
Elizabeth Vandersen, grantor.....to Wm. C. Hollopeter, grantee.........Feb. 28, 1867..Bk 43, page 134

……

A short paragraph about William from "Country Folks", a history of the Grabill, Cedarville, Leo area, found on page 12 says:

Captain William G. (possible mistake) Hollopeter, son of Rev. Andrew Hollopeter, is called a patriot for his country. A staunch Republican he was referred to as "an ever willing advocate and supporter of that which elevates, while he is just as ready and anxious to repudiate and defeat that which debases."

……

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Cynthia A. Moore
Married:	May 18, 1858
Beginning status:	Married
in:	?

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Mary Ann Hollopeter**
Born:	August 22, 1836
in:	Ohio
Relationship with Father:	Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Catharine Edmunds - Natural

Medical

Notes

The other possibility was a Mary A. Rhodenbaugh, born August 22, 1836, wife of Gilbert Rhodenbaugh, of Summitt County, Ohio, born September 24, 1834 and died April 8, 1891. ~~*have a*~~

From the "Descendants of Matthias Hollopeter" by Bob Hollopeter, we find that he lists her as the wife of Gilbert Rhodenbaugh above, with 2 Rhodenbaugh children, so is probably correct. ~~*leave the*~~

Marriage Information	
Husband:	Gilbert Rhodenbaugh
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Child:	**James F. Hollopeter**
Born:	1841
in:	Ohio
Relationship with Father:	Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Catharine Edmunds - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Almira Bowser
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Narcissa Matilda Hollopeter**
Born:	July 15, 1845
in:	Ohio
Died:	January 01, 1911
in:	Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Catharine Edmunds - Natural

Burial:	1911 Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Husband:	Eli Arnold
Married:	June 28, 1868
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Allen County, IN

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Milton B. Hollopeter**
Born:	1844
Died:	1844
Relationship with Father:	Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Catharine Edmunds - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Unknown Hollopeter**
Relationship with Father:	Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Catharine Edmunds - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Unknown Hollopeter**
Relationship with Father:	Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Catharine Edmunds - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet 1999

Husband: William Curtiss Hollopeter

Born: August 24, 1833 in: Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio
Married: May 18, 1858 in: ?
Died: November 06, 1913 in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father: Andrew Hollopeter, Jr.
Mother: Catharine Edmunds

Wife: Cynthia A. Moore

Born: April 22, 1839 in: Delaware County, Indiana
Died: March 17, 1915 in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father: Phillip Moore
Mother: Sarah McCall

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Rosa Belle Hollopeter
Born: May 29, 1874 in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married: March 17, 1898 in: Allen County, Indiana
Died: January 15, 1953 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Spouse: John Byron Fitch

2 M
Name: Milton R. Hollopeter
Born: 1859
Died: April 01, 1874 in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana

3 M
Name: Charles McPherson Hollopeter
Born: 1862 in: ?
Married: Unknown in: ?
Died: March 06, 1950 in: Allen County, Indiana
Spouse: Nellie Daniels

4 F
Name: Ophelia Mae Hollopeter
Died: 1945
Spouse: John Carnahan

5 F
Name: Ellen Gertrude Hollopeter
Spouse: E. T. Carnahan

6 M
Name: Walter M. Hollopeter

7 M
Name: Bertram Hollopeter
Born: January 02, 1878 in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married: Unknown
Died: June 30, 1949 in: Allen County, Indiana
Spouse: Martha J.

8 M
Name: Herbert Salon Hollopeter
in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died: February 13, 1932 in: Allen County, Indiana
Spouse: Mabel Swartz

9 F
Name: Grace Hollopeter
Married: May 18, 1905
in: Clearwater, Florida at the home of daughter, Mrs. A. Carl Schmidt
Spouse: Don Rundles

Prob. All children born C.C. Township

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband:	**William Curtiss Hollopeter**
Born:	August 24, 1833
in:	Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio
Died:	November 06, 1913
in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Catharine Edmunds - Natural
Burial:	Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana
Lodge:	Order of A.F. & A.M. , Masons
Military service:	Civil War, Captain
Occupation:	farmer and teacher
Property:	farm in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co, IN
To Indiana:	1847 from Ohio

Medical

Notes

William C. Hollopeter was in Company C, 88th or 98th Regiment of the Indiana Volunteer Infantry and was made a Captain during the Civil War.

From the History of Cedar Creek County: CAPT. WILLIAM C. hOLLOPETER is a son of Rev. Andrew Hollopeter, who was a native of Pennsylvania and a minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church for nearly fifty years. His mother's maiden name was Catherine Edmonds, Ohio being her native state.

William C. was the eldest of seven children, three yet living in Allen County and one, a sister, living in DeKalb County of this state. A brother, still living in this county, was a veteran soldier in the Eleventh Indiana Volumteer Infantry during the late war. The subject of our sketch was born in Wayne County, Ohio, August 24, 1833. In youth he had moderate opportunities, only, for acquiring an education. He improved well such opportunities, however, thus preparing himself to act a practicle part in life's dealings. His father, with family, removed from Ohio to this county in March 1847, making a choice of settling in Cedar Creek Township. Farming was their pursuit, and William C. continued with his parents, aiding at this vocation, until the summer of 1854 when he became of age.

For a period forward from that time, in the struggle for self-maintenance, he directed his energies alternately at teaching a district school during the winters and at farming during the summers. He was joined in marriage, May 18, 1858 with Miss Cynthia A. Moore, of Allen County. She was a native of Delaware County, Indiana, born April 22, 1839. Seven children have been the fruits of this marriage, six of them still living viz: Milton R. (deceased), Charles McPherson, Ophelia May, Walter M.M., Ellen Gertrude, Rosa Belle and Herbert Salon.

A patriot to his country, on August 28, 1862, to help maintain the Stars and Stripes, he enlisted as a private soldier in Company C, 88th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry. At the organization of the company, he was appointed Corporal, on February 18, 1863 he was advanced to First Lieutenant of his company, and on October 24, following, was commissioned as Captain. He was with his company and regiment during their entire service, the same being attached to the Army of the Cumberland. He was in seventeen distinct engagements and received two severe wounds; fought under Generals Rosecranz and Thomas, and participated in Sherman's march to the sea. Remaining in the service til after the surrender, until the old flag was again unfurled to every state and every people of our broad Union (without dispute). Captain Hollopeter received his discharge at Washington D.C., June 7, 1865. Following his discharge, he immediately returned to the bosom of his family and to the quiet avocations of civil life in Cedar Creek Township. Religiously he has been an exemplary member of the Methodist Episcopal Church since the age of 16 and his estimable wife since a young girl of nine years. Has ever been a stanch friend of temperance. In politics, a firm Republican, yet not an aspirant for political honors. For the past fifteen years has belonged to the Order of A. F. & A.M. He is an industrious, good citizen, one whose influence for the right is ever felt. Is an ever willing advocate and supporter of that which elevates while he is just as ready and anxious to repudiate and defeat that which debases. Within the large circle of his acquaintance he is universally esteemed.

Death Certificate of William C. Hollopeter:

Died: November 6, 1918
Date of birth: August 24, 1833

Date of birth: August 24, 1833
Male/White
Age at death: 80 years, 2 months, 12 days
Farmer
Birthplace: Ohio
Father: Andrew Hollopeter
Birthplace of Father: Pennsylvania
Maiden name of mother: Catherine Edmonds
Birthplace of mother: Ohio
Cause of death: Interstitial nephitis
Duration: 2 years
Contributory: Arterio Selerosis
Coroner: M. H. Hostetler
Address: Grabill, Indiana
Place of burial: Leo, Indiana
Undertaker: Roy Delgard

Allen County Land Contracts under the name of William C. Hollopeter:

James Vandusen, grantor..........to Wm. C. Hollopeter, grantee.........Feb. 25, 1867..Bk 42, page 506
Elizabeth Vandersen, grantor.....to Wm. C. Hollopeter, grantee.........Feb. 28, 1867..Bk 43, page 134

……

A short paragraph about William from "Country Folks", a history of the Grabill, Cedarville, Leo area, found on page 12 says:

Captain William G. (possible mistake) Hollopeter, son of Rev. Andrew Hollopeter, is called a patriot for his country. A staunch Republican he was referred to as "an ever willing advocate and supporter of that which elevates, while he is just as ready and anxious to repudiate and defeat that which debases."

……

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Cynthia A. Moore
Married:	May 18, 1858
Beginning status:	Married
in:	?

Marriage Notes

Wife:	**Cynthia A. Moore**
Born:	April 22, 1839
in:	Delaware County, Indiana
Died:	March 17, 1915
in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	Phillip Moore - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah McCall - Natural

Age at death (Facts Page):	1915 75 years, 10 months, 25 days
Burial:	Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana
Funeral Home:	1915 H. H. Carrington, Harlan, IN
Occupation:	Housewife
Residence:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Medical

Notes

Cynthia's father was Phillip Moore. This is the information in her death certificate:

Female/white Born, March 22, 1839
Place of death: Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Place of death: Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN
Age at death: 75 years, 10 months, 25 days
Residence: Cedar Creek Township
Widow, of William C. Hollopeter
Birthplace: Delaware County, IN
Father: Phillip Moore
Birthplace of father: Indiana
Maiden name of mother: Sarah McCall
Birthplace of mother: Indiana
Occupation: Housewife
Cause of death: Pneumonia
Duration of illness: 3 days
Goiter: 20 years
Coroner: H. G. Erwin
Place of burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, IN
Undertaker: E. E. Carrington, Harlan, IN

Another date of marriage that I found was May 9, 1858. One may be the date of obtaining the license and the other the marriage when more than one date are found.

Child:	**Rosa Belle Hollopeter**
Born:	May 29, 1874
in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	January 15, 1953
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural

Burial:	1953 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN
Occupation:	Housewife and Teacher
Religion:	Cedar Chapel Church, Methodist

Medical
Cause of death: Heart attack

Notes

Belle was really Rosa Belle Hollopeter, daughter of William Hollopeter and she was raised in Cedar Creek Township on a farm just across the township line which was and is 427. Her grand father was a Methodist minister. Belle had several brothers and sisters and many, many cousins and aunts and uncles in the area as several of the Hollopeter boys came to Indiana together and set up their homes here.

At some time in her life and no one can tell me when it was except it was before they were married Belle had polio and it left her with one leg shorter than the other. Seems it never stopped her from doing anything. The question had been asked, "why did John Fitch marry a cripple?" so we know she was that way before she was married to John. Probably because he loved her! Dumb question!!

Belle was a teacher and she worked with John's assessor's records too. Probably quite an intelligent lady. One of the recipes we have is of Belle's "crumb pie". Here it is:

Take 2 cups of flour 1 cup of sugar
1/2 teaspoon of soda, cinnamon and cloves to taste
1/2 cut of shortning 1/4 teaspoon salt

Mix this to form crumbs and press a crust into a pie pan saving some of the crumbs to put on top.

Mix 1/2 cup molasses with 1/2 cup hot water and pour into the crust. Then add the rest of the crumbs on top and sprinkle with a little more cinnamon. Bake at about 350 until the center is set and the edges brown a little. No time was given but probably about 45 minutes. If the edge starts getting too brown, take it out. The center

minutes. If the edge starts getting too brown, take it out. The center will be somewhat gooey when you eat it. Warm and with ice cream is best!

One of the schools that Belle taught in was School # 4 which was on Road 68 across from the Kelham home. It has been said that she stayed with the Kelhams while teaching there. This was probably in the 1890's before the marriage of Belle and John.

We have a teacher's certificate that says:

Certificate of Membership, in, DeKalb County Teachers' Association
Waterloo, Ind. .... November 27, 1897
This is to certify that Belle Hollopeter is an Active member of this Association.
Signed Harris Provines, President
Harriet Smith, Secretary

Obituary of Belle Fitch:

HEART ATTACK BLAMED FOR DEATH OF MRS. BELLE FITCH

Final rites were held Sunday at 2 pm at the Cedar Chapel Methodist Church, southeast of Garrett, for Mrs. Belle Fitch, 78 who resided just south of the DeKalb-Allen County line on U.S. Highway 27. Rev. Everett McLeland officiated and burial followed in the church cemetery. The body was at the Zimmerman Funeral Home in Garrett until noon Sunday, when it was removed to the church to lie in state until the services.

Mrs. Fitch, who lived alone, had been in fair health. Thursday morning at 8 o'clock, Cecil Myers, the tenant farmer who lives nearby, went to see if Mrs. Fitch was all right. He was unable to gain entrance to the house or arouse anyone. He summoned a cousin, Miss Gladys Fitch, who lives nearby, and together with his wife and daughter, Marilyn, they returned to Mrs. Fitch's home. They cut a hole in the screen and Marilyn crawled through and unlocked the door. They found Mrs. Fitch dead in bed, a victim of a heart attack.

Mrs. Fitch was born May 19, 1874, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Hollopeter. She was a life-long resident of Allen County and when a young lady taught in the DeKalb and Allen County schools. She and John Fitch were married March 17, 1898, and he died in February 1947. Surviving are two sons, Otis Fitch of southwest of Garrett, and Maurice Fitch of Huntertown; one daughter, Mrs. Charles Caple of Cromwell; one sister, Mrs. Grace Rundles of Hudson; seven grandchildren. Mrs. Harry Wert and Mrs. A.G. Houser of Garrett were cousins of the deceased woman. (Actually they were cousins-in-law)

Mrs. Fitch was a member of the Cedar Chapel Methodist Church, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Ladies Aid and was a teacher for many years of the Adult Sunday School class.

……

William Pepple to John Fitch

This Indenture Witnesseth, that William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, convey and warrant to John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch jointly of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Twenty-Seven Hundred ($2700) the following real estate in Allen County, in the State of Indiana, to wit:

All that part of the north Thirty (30) rods of the Northwest Quarter of Section Three (3) Township Thirty-two (32) North, Range Twelve (12) East, lying West of Kell's Mill race containing 18 & 50/100 acres of land more or less. Excepting one (1) acre of land heretofore to wit: On May 6, 1907, conveyed by Israel Myers and Catherine Myers, his wife, to Willis B. Preston and Nannie B. Preston as shown by deed recorded in record of deeds, Volume 193, Page 277 of the deed records in the office of the recorder of Allen County, Indiana. Said John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch are to assume the mortgage of Twelve Hundred dollars that is given and unpaid upon above described land.

In Witness Whereof, the said William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27th day of February, 1919.

William Pepple
Dorothy M. Pepple

State of Indiana, Noble County, SS
Before me the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State this 27th day of February, 1919, personally appeared William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife and acknowledged the execution of the within and annexed Deed to be their voluntary act and deed. Witness my hand and Notarial seal this 27 day of February, 1919. Dessie M. Young, My commission ezpored March 24, 1919.

Received for record, this 28th day of February, 1919, at 2:30 o'clock p.m. and recorded in Record 254, page 440, Frank Cunnison, Recorder for Allen County. Duly entered for taxation, February 27, 1919, August C. McCoy, Auditor

……

Inventory list for Belle Fitch Estate

Perfection oil heater	*Grace Caple*	*$25.00*
Perfection oil stove	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Wood bedstead	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Metal bedstead	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
Metal bedstead	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Mattress and Springs	*Grace Caple*	*2.00*
Mattress and Springs	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
Mattress and Springs	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
Studio Couch	*Maurice Fitch*	*10.00*
Leather Davenpor	*Grace Caple*	*.50*
Overstuffed Davenport & chair	*Otis Fitch*	*.50*
Dining Table	*Otis Fitch*	*.50*
Drop leaf table	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Philco Table Radio	*Otis Fitch*	*3.00*
2 burner hot plate	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Rocking chairs	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Bookcase and desk	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Library Table	*Grace Caple*	*.50*
Kenmore Sweeper/attachments	*Otis Fitch*	*5.00*
White Sewing Machine	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Kitchen Cupboard	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Buffet	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
Chest of Drawers	*Grace Caple*	*2.00*
Dresser	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
Utility Cabine	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Wardrobe	*Otis Fitch*	*.50*
Pink Glass Dishes	*Otis Fitch*	*5.00*
Odd dishes	*Grace Caple*	*.50*
Pans	*Grace Caple*	*.50*
Pin-up-lamp	*Grace Caple*	*.50*
Wood and coal	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Drill Press	*Otis Fitch*	*8.00*
Misc. tools	*Otis Fitch*	*3.00*
Frigidaire Refrigerator	*Otis Fitch*	*25.00*
Horton Washer	*Otis Fitch*	*10.00*
Toaster	*Otis Fitch*	*.50*
Electric Iron	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
9'by 12' Rug	*Otis Fitch*	*10.00*
Fruit	*Otis Fitch*	*5.00*
Jelly, Sugar, Flour	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Stand, Mirror	*Grace Caple*	*.50*

……

Marriage Information	
Husband:	John Byron Fitch
Married:	March 17, 1898
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Allen County, Indiana

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Milton R. Hollopeter**
Born:	1859
Died:	April 01, 1874
in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural

Age at death (Facts Page):	1874 15 years
Burial:	1874 Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

Medical

Notes

Milton is given the middle name of Roby in the "Descendants of Matthias Hollopeter, by Bob Hollopeter, www.napernet.com/bobh/thfr/outline.html.

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Charles McPherson Hollopeter**
Born:	1862
in:	?
Died:	March 06, 1950
in:	Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural

Medical

Notes

Possible Charles had a first wife with the last name of Von Tillbury as noted in "Descendants of Matthias Hollopeter, by Bob Hollopeter, www.napernet.com/bobh/thfr/outline.html

I have a small walnut sewing cabinet that was made by Charlie for his little sister Belle Hollopeter Fitch. Not sure when he made it but it was given to me in 1958 several years after Belle's death.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Nellie Daniels
Married:	Unknown
Beginning status:	Married
in:	?

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Ophelia Mae Hollopeter**
Died:	1945
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Husband:	John Carnahan
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Ellen Gertrude Hollopeter**
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Husband:	E. T. Carnahan
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Walter M. Hollopeter**
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Bertram Hollopeter**
aka:	Uncle Bert
Born:	January 02, 1878
in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	June 30, 1949
in:	Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural
Burial:	Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

Medical

Notes

I have a note about Bert "Uncle Bert" that he married 2nd Hettie, November 12, 1884 to June 1, 1967. Also that there was a child, Hazel I. Barber, born February 8, 1901 to August 2, 1939. If so she would have to be of the first wife Martha J. Need more checking.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Martha J.
Married:	Unknown
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Herbert Salon Hollopeter**

in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	February 13, 1932
in:	Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural

Burial:	Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

Medical

Notes

Herbert Salon Hollopeter was in the Indiana 28th Btry, L Arty in the Spanish American War
Buried at the Leo Cemetery in Leo, Indiana

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Mabel Swartz
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Grace Hollopeter**
in:	Clearwater, Florida at the home of daughter, Mrs. A. Carl Schmidt
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural

Age at death (Facts Page):	84 years
Children:	Five
Funeral Home:	Kistler Funeral Home, Hudson, IN
Religion:	Methodist
Residence:	Hudson, Indiana

Medical

Notes

WED FIFTY YEARS .....

Mr. and Mrs. Don Rundles of Hudson, Indiana, will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary Sunday with a family dinner at noon, followed by an open house from 2 to 5 o'clock at the Hudson Methodist Church. Married May 18, 1905, the couple has five children
Mrs. Gordon Dale, Flint, Michigan
Mrs. A. Carl Schmidt, Hillsdale, Michigan
Miss Mary Lois Rundles, Chicago, Illinois
Herbert Rundles, Roseville, Michigan
Dr. Wayne Rundles, Durham, North Carolina
They have 10 grandchildren

Obituary for Grace:

Hudson ..... Widow of Don C. Rundles, Mrs. Grace (Hollopeter) Rundles , 84, died at 8:10 a.m. Friday at Clearwater, Florida where she was spending the winter with her daughter, Mrs. A. Carl Schmidt. Two other daughters, two sons, 11 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren also survive. Calling at the Kistler Funeral Home after 3 p.m. Sunday. Services at 2 p.m. Monday at the Hudson Methodist Church.

Marriage Information	
Husband:	Don Rundles
Married:	May 18, 1905
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Husband: John Byron Fitch

Born: June 23, 1872 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married: March 17, 1898 in: Allen County, Indiana
Died: February 20, 1947 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father: Mathias Fitch
Mother: Frances VanDolah

Wife: Rosa Belle Hollopeter

Born: May 29, 1874 in: Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died: January 15, 1953 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father: William Curtiss Hollopeter
Mother: Cynthia A. Moore

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Grace Fitch Born: March 29, 1899 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Married: June 30, 1926 Died: June 08, 1970 in: Goshen, Indiana Noble County, Goshen General Hospital Spouse: Charles Caple
2 M	Name: Maurice Keith Fitch Born: October 09, 1901 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Married: June 19, 1926 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County Died: December 09, 1974 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Spouse: Lois Byerley
3 M	Name: Otis Bernon Fitch Born: December 20, 1904 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Married: December 30, 1926 in: DeKalb County, Indiana Obit. says Harlan, which would be Allen Co. Died: July 01, 1976 in: Garrett, Indiana Spouse: Esther Kathryn Doll

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband:	**John Byron Fitch**
Born:	June 23, 1872
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	February 20, 1947
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	Mathias Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Frances VanDolah - Natural
Burial:	1947 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN
Occupation:	Farmer, County Assessor

Medical

Cause of death: Stroke of Paralysis

Medical Information:

John had several strokes in his last days.

Notes

John Byron Fitch was a well-loved grandfather, neighbor and friend. He was easy-going in all his ways. Warren always enjoyed the times he spent with his grandfather going fishing or just trailing him around. Anyone you ask about them says John and Belle were wonderful people.

When we knew them, John and Belle lived in a little house on Highway 27 and bordered on the north by the Allen and DeKalb County Line. That is the only home Warren remembers them having too and they must have moved there when their kids were young adults. The house was quite small but had a small bathroom inside with a wooden bathtub. I remember a cook stove in the kitchen, and a living room with a bookcase full of old books. The dining room was probably used for a place to eat all their meals as the kitchen was in a back lean-to and was very small. Belle also had a summer kitchen. There were two small bedrooms upstairs. The house was not far from the highway. At that time John was owner of about 300 acres of land that had belonged to his father, Mathias. Plus that, he owned the 30 acres that they lived on.

John would have grown up in the house on the Fitch Road that was built by Mathias. That was where the sawmill and the carding mill was. Suppose John got to work in the sawmill. They took the carding mill up the hill and made a barn out of it. Mathias had a beautiful big house so home would have been pretty nice for John and his brothers and sisters probably.

We don't know how John and Belle met, but she was a Hollopeter from Cedar Creek Township and they were married in 1898. They had three children, Grace, Maurice, and Otis, who was the baby and said by some to have been spoiled and over-loved by his mother!! There must have been a pet name for Otis, but haven't found out what it was as yet.

John was quite easy-going and one story we have on him is that Belle wanted a wall torn out between the kitchen and dining room and he would never get around to it, so one day while he was gone, she just up and knocked it out. Suppose John had to clean up the mess. Not sure which house that was, but they lived in two other houses that I know of.

When the kids were smaller they lived in the house across the road from Nathaniels. Then eventually they moved into the house on the Fitch Road (that we first lived in). It may have been that house that she wanted the wall removed because if you looked at the kitchen ceiling you could see where there had been a wall dividing two rooms there. When we lived there the kitchen was just one big long room as long as the house.

From there they probably moved into the house on the county line road. John died in 1947 and Belle still lived on in that house until she died in 1953.

John Fitch wrote his hand-written will to his children and this is what he had to say:

In case anything should happen to me, I am writing this as part of my wish which I think would be of some benefit to you. I believe it would be best to keep the farm until the prices are better for farm land. You could sell off timber that is matured and that will help to pay the taxes and other expenses if it does not make enough by farming. But be careful about selling it. I believe it would be best to sell it by the thousand. Then there is the gravel which will be worth a great deal sometime. Be careful what kind of deal you make. I believe it would be best to sell it by the yard. And whatever you do, do not get to quarrelling among yourselves as my folks have

best to sell it by the yard. And whatever you do, do not get to quarrelling among yourselves as my folks have done. You will have a good thing and something that will make you an income for years to come if properly managed and you do not get into trouble over it. You can each give in a little and make a settlement that is good for all. John B. Fitch

Obituary of John Fitch

FUNERAL FOR JOHN B. FITCH 74 WILL BE HELD SUNDAY

John Byron Fitch, 74, of Allen county, who lived six miles south of Garrett near the DeKalb county line died of paralysis at his home Thursday at 2:30 p.m. He had suffered a stroke of paralysis two and a half years ago, and had suffered three other strokes since that time.

The body was taken to the George W. Iler Mortuary in Garrett and it will be returned to the residence Saturday morning. Final rites will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Cedar Chapel Methodist Church, the Rev. Harley Davis of Fort Wayne officiating. Burial will follow in Cedar Chapel Cemetery.

Mr. Fitch was born June 23, 1872 in Allen County, Perry township near his present home. He was a farmer all his life. He and Belle Hollopeter of Allen County were married March 17, 1898.

Surviving besides the widow are two sons, Morris of Huntertown and Otis, who lives two miles west of the parental home in DeKalb County, a daughter Mrs. Grace Caple of Kimmell, one brother, Schuyler of Seattle, Washington, a sister, Mrs. Beatrice Leaycraft of Los Angeles, California, and seven grandchildren.

……

In 1927 John's uncle, James Vandolah, Jr. died and made John the administrator of his will. John shared with his brothers and sisters the inheritance that his mother would have received had she still been alive. But since she had died in 1923, the neices and nephews received from the estate. Uncle James had never been married and was apparently the last one of James and Rebecca's children when he died. So all who received of his estate were his neices and nephews. Not only John and his brothers and sisters, but two of Benjamin Vandolah's children, Frances and Lizzie, and two of Phoebe's children, William Gump and Emma Gump. James Jr. had a pretty nice estate for those days. It was over $15,000 total. John received $125 for being the administrator. Find the will under John's mother, Frances Fitch.

……

William Pepple to John Fitch

This Indenture Witnesseth, that William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, convey and warrant to John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch jointly of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Twenty-Seven Hundred ($2700) the following real estate in Allen County, in the State of Indiana, to wit:

All that part of the north Thirty (30) rods of the Northwest Quarter of Section Three (3) Township Thirty-two (32) North, Range Twelve (12) East, lying West of Kell's Mill race containing 18 & 50/100 acres of land more or less. Excepting one (1) acre of land heretofore to wit: On May 6, 1907, conveyed by Israel Myers and Catherine Myers, his wife, to Willis B. Preston and Nannie B. Preston as shown by deed recorded in record of deeds, Volume 193, Page 277 of the deed records in the office of the recorder of Allen County, Indiana. Said John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch are to assume the mortgage of Twelve Hundred dollars that is given and unpaid upon above described land.

In Witness Whereof, the said William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27th day of February, 1919.

William Pepple
Dorothy M. Pepple

State of Indiana, Noble County, SS

Before me the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State this 27th day of February, 1919, personally appeared William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife and acknowledged the execution of the within and annexed Deed to be their voluntary act and deed. Witness my hand and Notarial seal this 27 day of February, 1919. Dessie M. Young, My commission ezpored March 24, 1919.

Received for record, this 28th day of February, 1919, at 2:30 o'clock p.m. and recorded in Record 254, page 440, Frank Cunnison, Recorder for Allen County. Duly entered for taxation, February 27, 1919, August C. McCoy, Auditor

....

Kells to John Fitch lots in Huntertown

Warranty Deed... ... ... .This indenture witnesseth, that Gertrude Kell, Louie A. Kell, also called Lomie A. Kell, Beatrice Kell, and Jessie E. Kell, all unmarried and over the age of twenty-one years, of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, convey and warrant to JOHN B. FITCH of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, for and in consideration of Nineteen Hundred ($1900) dollars the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the following described Real Estate in Allen County, in the State of Indiana, to wit:

All that part of lots #55, #56, and #57 in First Addition to the Village of Huntertown, as platted and recorded in the Recorder's office of said County, lying south of a line running east and west across said lots located 100 feet south of the actual south line of the property belonging to Mary Ballou.

Subject to its proportionate part of the taxes for 1926, payable in the year 1927. In Witness Whereof, the said Gertrude Kell, Louis A. Kell, also called Lomie A. Kell, Beatrice Kell, and Jessie E. Kell, all unmarried and over the age of twenty-one years.

Gertrude Kell
Louie A. Kell
Beatrice Kell
Jessie E. Kell

State of Indiana, Allen County, SS
Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, this 30th day of July, A.D. 1926, personally appeared the within named.....Kells.........
Grantors in the above conveyance, and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed, for the uses and purposes herein mentioned. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal.

Edwin Dickson, Notary Public
Commission expires March 20, 1928

Received for record this 12 day of August, 1926, at 10.05 o'clock am.m and Recorded in Book No. 304, page 549, Georgia H. Blume, Recorder, Allen County. Duly entered for taxation this 12 day of August, 1926, Auditors fee $30, John H. Johnson, Auditor, Allen County.

....

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Rosa Belle Hollopeter
Married:	March 17, 1898
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Allen County, Indiana

Marriage Notes

Wife:	**Rosa Belle Hollopeter**
Born:	May 29, 1874
in:	Cedar Creek Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	January 15, 1953
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	William Curtiss Hollopeter - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia A. Moore - Natural

Burial:	1953 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN
Occupation:	Housewife and Teacher
Religion:	Cedar Chapel Church, Methodist

Medical
Cause of death: Heart attack

Notes

Belle was really Rosa Belle Hollopeter, daughter of William Hollopeter and she was raised in Cedar Creek Township on a farm just across the township line which was and is 427. Her grand father was a Methodist minister. Belle had several brothers and sisters and many, many cousins and aunts and uncles in the area as several of the Hollopeter boys came to Indiana together and set up their homes here.

At some time in her life and no one can tell me when it was except it was before they were married Belle had polio and it left her with one leg shorter than the other. Seems it never stopped her from doing anything. The question had been asked, "why did John Fitch marry a cripple?" so we know she was that way before she was married to John. Probably because he loved her! Dumb question!!

Belle was a teacher and she worked with John's assessor's records too. Probably quite an intelligent lady. One of the recipes we have is of Belle's "crumb pie". Here it is:

Take 2 cups of flour 1 cup of sugar
1/2 teaspoon of soda cinnamon and cloves to taste
1/2 cut of shortning 1/4 teaspoon salt

Mix this to form crumbs and press a crust into a pie pan saving some of the crumbs to put on top.

Mix 1/2 cup molasses with 1/2 cup hot water and pour into the crust. Then add the rest of the crumbs on top and sprinkle with a little more cinnamon. Bake at about 350 until the center is set and the edges brown a little. No time was given but probably about 45 minutes. If the edge starts getting too brown, take it out. The center will be somewhat gooey when you eat it. Warm and with ice cream is best!

One of the schools that Belle taught in was School # 4 which was on Road 68 across from the Kelham home. It has been said that she stayed with the Kelhams while teaching there. This was probably in the 1890's before the marriage of Belle and John.

We have a teacher's certificate that says:

Certificate of Membership, in, DeKalb County Teachers' Association
Waterloo, Ind. .... November 27, 1897
This is to certify that Belle Hollopeter is an Active member of this Association.
Signed Harris Provines, President
Harriet Smith, Secretary

Obituary of Belle Fitch:

HEART ATTACK BLAMED FOR DEATH OF MRS. BELLE FITCH

Final rites were held Sunday at 2 pm at the Cedar Chapel Methodist Church, southeast of Garrett, for Mrs. Belle Fitch, 78 who resided just south of the DeKalb-Allen County line on U.S. Highway 27. Rev. Everett McLeland officiated and burial followed in the church cemetery. The body was at the Zimmerman Funeral Home in Garrett until noon Sunday, when it was removed to the church to lie in state until the services.

Mrs. Fitch, who lived alone, had been in fair health. Thursday morning at 8 o'clock, Cecil Myers, the tenant farmer who lives nearby, went to see if Mrs. Fitch was all right. He was unable to gain entrance to the house or arouse anyone. He summoned a cousin, Miss Gladys Fitch, who lives nearby, and together with his wife and daughter, Marilyn, they returned to Mrs. Fitch's home. They cut a hole in the screen and Marilyn crawled through and unlocked the door. They found Mrs. Fitch dead in bed, a victim of a heart attack.

Mrs. Fitch was born May 19, 1874, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Hollopeter. She was a life-long resident of Allen County and when a young lady taught in the DeKalb and Allen County schools. She and John Fitch were married March 17, 1898, and he died in February 1947. Surviving are two sons, Otis Fitch of

southwest of Garrett, and Maurice Fitch of Huntertown; one daughter, Mrs. Charles Caple of Cromwell; one sister, Mrs. Grace Rundles of Hudson; seven grandchildren. Mrs. Harry Wert and Mrs. A.G. Houser of Garrett were cousins of the deceased woman. (Actually they were cousins-in-law)

Mrs. Fitch was a member of the Cedar Chapel Methodist Church, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Ladies Aid and was a teacher for many years of the Adult Sunday School class.

……

William Pepple to John Fitch

This Indenture Witnesseth, that William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, convey and warrant to John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch jointly of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Twenty-Seven Hundred ($2700) the following real estate in Allen County, in the State of Indiana, to wit:

All that part of the north Thirty (30) rods of the Northwest Quarter of Section Three (3) Township Thirty-two (32) North, Range Twelve (12) East, lying West of Kell's Mill race containing 18 & 50/100 acres of land more or less. Excepting one (1) acre of land heretofore to wit: On May 6, 1907, conveyed by Israel Myers and Catherine Myers, his wife, to Willis B. Preston and Nannie B. Preston as shown by deed recorded in record of deeds, Volume 193, Page 277 of the deed records in the office of the recorder of Allen County, Indiana. Said John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch are to assume the mortgage of Twelve Hundred dollars that is given and unpaid upon above described land.

In Witness Whereof, the said William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27th day of February, 1919.

William Pepple
Dorothy M. Pepple

State of Indiana, Noble County, SS
Before me the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State this 27th day of February, 1919, personally appeared William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife and acknowledged the execution of the within and annexed Deed to be their voluntary act and deed. Witness my hand and Notarial seal this 27 day of February, 1919. Dessie M. Young, My commission ezpored March 24, 1919.

Received for record, this 28th day of February, 1919, at 2:30 o'clock p.m. and recorded in Record 254, page 440, Frank Cunnison, Recorder for Allen County. Duly entered for taxation, February 27, 1919, August C. McCoy, Auditor

……

Inventory list for Belle Fitch Estate

Perfection oil heater	*Grace Caple*	*$25.00*
Perfection oil stove	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Wood bedstead	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Metal bedstead	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
Metal bedstead	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Mattress and Springs	*Grace Caple*	*2.00*
Mattress and Springs	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
Mattress and Springs	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
Studio Couch	*Maurice Fitch*	*10.00*
Leather Davenpor	*Grace Caple*	*.50*
Overstuffed Davenport & chair	*Otis Fitch*	*.50*
Dining Table	*Otis Fitch*	*.50*
Drop leaf table	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Philco Table Radio	*Otis Fitch*	*3.00*
2 burner hot plate	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Rocking chairs	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Bookcase and desk	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Library Table	*Grace Caple*	*.50*
Kenmore Sweeper/attachments	*Otis Fitch*	*5.00*
White Sewing Machine	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*

Kitchen Cupboard	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Buffet	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
Chest of Drawers	*Grace Caple*	*2.00*
Dresser	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
Utility Cabine	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Wardrobe	*Otis Fitch*	*.50*
Pink Glass Dishes	*Otis Fitch*	*5.00*
Odd dishes	*Grace Caple*	*.50*
Pans	*Grace Caple*	*.50*
Pin-up-lamp	*Grace Caple*	*.50*
Wood and coal	*Otis Fitch*	*2.00*
Drill Press	*Otis Fitch*	*8.00*
Misc. tools	*Otis Fitch*	*3.00*
Frigidaire Refrigerator	*Otis Fitch*	*25.00*
Horton Washer	*Otis Fitch*	*10.00*
Toaster	*Otis Fitch*	*.50*
Electric Iron	*Otis Fitch*	*1.00*
9'by 12' Rug	*Otis Fitch*	*10.00*
Fruit	*Otis Fitch*	*5.00*
Jelly, Sugar, Flour	*Grace Caple*	*1.00*
Stand, Mirror	*Grace Caple*	*.50*

Child:	**Grace Fitch**
Born:	March 29, 1899
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	June 08, 1970
in:	Goshen, Indiana Noble County, Goshen General Hospital
Relationship with Father:	John Byron Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Rosa Belle Hollopeter - Natural
Burial:	1970 Sparta Cemetery, Kimmell, Indiana
Education:	Fitch School #2
Funeral Home:	Ulrey Funeral Home
Occupation:	Housewife

Medical

Notes

Grace Fitch born March 29, 1899, died June 8, 1970 in Goshen General Hospital. The services were conducted at 1:30 pm on Thursday, June 11, from the Ulrey Funeral Home, Ligonier. The Rev. Dwight Stoner was the Pastor and is from the United Methodist Church in Cromwell. She was buried at Sparta Cemetery, Kimmell, Indiana.

Marriage license information:

GRACE FITCH, residence Huntertown, age 28, born Huntertown, father, John B. Fitch, mother, Belle Hollopeter, marriage #1, date June 30, 1926, place, Huntertown, IN, by Noah E. Smith, spouse, Charles A. Caple

Marriage Information	
Husband:	Charles Caple
Married:	June 30, 1926
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Maurice Keith Fitch**
Born:	October 09, 1901
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	December 09, 1974
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	John Byron Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Rosa Belle Hollopeter - Natural

Age at death (Facts Page):	1974 73 years
Burial:	1974 Perry Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana
Education:	Fitch School #2
Funeral Home:	Sheets Funeral Home, Churubusco, IN
Occupation:	Auto mechanic, Rice Oldsmobile

Medical

Notes

OBITUARY: Lifelong Allen County resident, Maurice K. Fitch, 73, of Huntertown, died at Parkview Memorial Hospital this morning. The former automobile mechanic retired from Rice Oldsmobile eight years ago. Survivors include his two sons, Bryce G. Fitch of Huntertown, and Noel B. Fitch, of Garden Grove, California: one brother, Otis Fitch of Garrett; one granddaughter and four step-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 pm Wednesday at the Sheets Funeral Home, Churubusco, followed by burial at the Huntertown Cemetery. Friends may call after 1 pm Tuesday.

Maurice and his wife, Lois, lived in Huntertown and that was where the boys were raised. Lois died in 1952.

Marriage License information:

MAURICE FITCH, residence, Fort Wayne, age 25, occupation, Enameler, born Huntertown, father, John B. Fitch, mother, Belle Hollopeter, marriage #1, date June 19, 1926, place, Fort Wayne, by Wm. W. Moberly, spouse, Lois M. Byerley

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Lois Byerley
Married:	June 19, 1926
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Otis Bernon Fitch**
Born:	December 20, 1904
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	July 01, 1976
in:	Garrett, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	John Byron Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Rosa Belle Hollopeter - Natural

Age at death (Facts Page):	71 years
Burial:	1976 Cedar Chapel Cemetery, DeKalb County, IN
Education:	Fitch School, #2, and Garrett
Funeral Home:	Baidinger & Walter, Garrett, IN
Graduation:	Garrett High School, Garrett, Indiana
Lodge:	Knights of Pythias, a 50-year member
Occupation:	General Electric, Fort Wayne, Indiana
Residence:	Huntertown, Garrett

Medical

Height: 6 ft. 0 in.

Weight: 170 lb. 0 oz.

Cause of death: Cardio Respiratory failure, complications from stroke

Medical Information:

He had severe emphysema for many years.

Notes

Otis was probably born in the house across the road from Nathaniel's homestead. At least it looks like they lived there when Grace was small and Maurice just a baby. This house is on the east side of Highway 27. Jake Kell said that the land was level across there at the time and the road did not go straight down the hill as it does now but curved around and the driveway to Nathaniel's home was the old 27. Not sure how long they lived there, but the kids went to the Fitch School #2. which was on the Shoaff Road then.

Next place we see them living is in the old house on the Fitch Road that Warren and I lived in when we were first married. At that time Otis seems to be about 12 years old and a teenager in one photo and so not sure where they would have gone to school, but since it is still Allen County, they may have still gone to the Fitch school. We know that Otis went to Garrett to High School. At that time they had moved up to the 30 acre farm on the County Line and he was able to go to Garrett even though he was on the Allen County side. John had much of the farm that belonged to Mathias after Mathias died, but to begin with, he may have just had the 30 acres. Otis graduated from Garrett High School. Otis had a heavy head of sandy red hair which almost stood straight up!

One thing he did before he got married was to go out West with Rudy Schlemmer. Have pictures of things they saw and the old car they drove. We do not know much about his going out with girls, but apparently there was a girl that he was very interested in and she died. How long it was before he began to date Esther, we do not know. She had also had a boyfriend that her mother did not care for and put a stop to that. So both may have been sort of on the rebound. Esther was a little older than Otis. Apparently he was good friends with Paul Clark and Paul was dating Esther's sister, Josephine, and that is probably the way they got acquainted. Paul and Josephine got married too.

Otis and Esther were married on December 30, 1926. Their first home that we know of was on the California Road. All three of the children are shown there at the house so suppose they were living there when all of them were born. About 1932 they moved out to the farm in DeKalb County about 6 miles south of Garrett and that was their home for the rest of their lives. Otis was not a real farmer and he worked as an electrician at General Electric and was retired from there after many years. But they did farm the land that was there. At first they lived in a little garage until the house was built. There had been a house there before that Schuyler Fitch had lived in. They had moved away and gone to Washington State. Someone was renting when it burned down. So using the basement Otis began building on the foundation that was already there. They used butternut wood for the woodwork that they got from the woods, or perhaps it came from the old mill stock as that would have already been dried and ready to go. The house did not have a bathroom until after Warren had left home. The room was there, but it just was never put to use. So they had a WPA outhouse and a short path. It was several years before they even got electricity.

Otis's whole life seemed centered around his work at GE and he did little else. He was a hard person to get to know and I really never did. He had a lot of friends at GE and they did some things together. He also belonged to a lodge and would spend some time there. It was the Knights of Phythias I think.

Otis smoked a pipe, cigars, and some cigarettes, and in the end he had problems with his breathing and the doctors said he had emphasema. He was in the hospital in Garrett when he died and think he may have suffered a slight stroke, but believe his worst problems had to do with his breathing. For several years before he died, he could have no fresh air in the house at all, and if he walked outside could hardly breath so he stayed indoors with the house all shut up. He finally had an oxygen machine in the kitchen and had to use that several times a day.

Everyone said that he was his mother's pet, and perhaps so, as he was the baby. He weighed 13 pounds when he was born and was quite a chunk as a baby. Then he grew tall and slim and was downright thin by the time he was in his 60's. Our kids never got to know him well at all because as I said he was hard to know. They did not have a very good experiences with their grandpa. He was always good to them, but never took an interest in their lives.

He is buried at Cedar Chapel Cemetery just off Road 68 where both his parents are buried.

FINAL RITES HELD FOR OTIS B. FITCH, 71

Services were held Saturday 2 p.m. at the Baidinger & Walter Funeral Home for Otis Fitch, 71, of near Holiday Lakes, a lifelong resident of the area. Rev. Fred Orr, pastor of the Altarstar Methodist Church officiated and burial followed in Cedar Chapel Cemetery. Members of the Knights of Pythias in Fort Wayne served as pallbearers. He was a 50-year member of the organization.

Mr. Fitch died of complications Thursday at 4 p.m. at the Garrett Community Hospital following a stroke he suffered on Tuesday. He had been a patient in the hospital three weeks and in failing health for 18 years. Mr. Fitch, a retired General Electric Company electrician, was born December 20, 1904, in north Allen County, a son of John and Belle (Hollopeter) Fitch. He was married on December 30, 1926 at Harlan to Esther Doll.

Surviving besides the widow are a son, Warren, Fort Wayne; two daughters, Mrs. Elsie Jones, Fort Wayne, and Mrs. Richard Ober, Temple Terrace, Florida; and 11 grandchildren. A sister and brother preceded him in death.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Esther Kathryn Doll
Married:	December 30, 1926
Beginning status:	Married
in:	DeKalb County, Indiana Obit. says Harlan, which would be Allen Co.

Marriage Notes

Husband: Charles Caple

Born:	December 02, 1895	in: Culver, Indiana
Married:	June 30, 1926	
Died:	October 21, 1978	in: Cromwell, Indiana Noble County

Wife: Grace Fitch

Born:	March 29, 1899	in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	June 08, 1970	in: Goshen, Indiana Noble County, Goshen General Hospital
Father:	John Byron Fitch	
Mother:	Rosa Belle Hollopeter	

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	John Alfred Caple	
	Born:	October 10, 1927	in: Auburn, Indiana DeKalb County
M	Married:	August 25, 1951	
	Died:	February 08, 1994	in: Noble County, Indiana
	Spouse:	Barbara Horn	
2	Name:	Leann Ethel Caple	
	Born:	September 22, 1934	in: Cromwell, Indiana Noble County
F	Married:	August 05, 1961	
	Died:	1999	
	Spouse:	Eugene Allen Culbertson	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: John Alfred Caple

Born: October 10, 1927 in: Auburn, Indiana DeKalb County
Married: August 25, 1951
Died: February 08, 1994 in: Noble County, Indiana, airplane crash
Father: Charles Caple
Mother: Grace Fitch

Wife: Barbara Horn

Born: December 15, 1927 in: Pennville, Jay County, Indiana
Died: February 17, 1992 in: Indianapolis, IN, buried Sparta Twp., Kimmell, IN

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Joni Renee Caple Born: November 20, 1953 in: LaGrange, Indiana Spouse: John Paul Colvin
2 F	Name: Bernardette Ann Caple Born: May 03, 1957 in: Garrett, Indiana Married: August 12, 1978 in: Syracuse, Indiana Spouse: Steve Lawson

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: John Paul Colvin

Born: July 31, 1956 in: Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN

Wife: Joni Renee Caple

Born: November 20, 1953 in: LaGrange, Indiana
Father: John Alfred Caple
Mother: Barbara Horn

	CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Megan Renee Colvin Born: February 16, 1980	in: Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
2 F	Name: Rachel Elizabeth Colvin Born: November 18, 1983	in: Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Steve Lawson

Born: July 12, 1957 in: Syracuse, Indiana or Wolf Lake, Indiana
Married: August 12, 1978 in: Syracuse, Indiana

Wife: Bernardette Ann Caple

Born: May 03, 1957 in: Garrett, Indiana
Father: John Alfred Caple
Mother: Barbara Horn

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Danielle Rae Lawson Born: August 09, 1984
2 M	Name: Eric John Lawson Born: July 15, 1987

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Eugene Allen Culbertson

Born: November 06, 1934 in: Auburn, Indiana DeKalb County
Married: August 05, 1961

Wife: Leann Ethel Caple

Born: September 22, 1934 in: Cromwell, Indiana Noble County
Died: 1999
Father: Charles Caple
Mother: Grace Fitch

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: Dean LeRoy Culbertson Born: May 15, 1962 in: Kendallville, Indiana
2 M	Name: David Allen Culbertson Born: April 08, 1964 in: Kendallville, Indiana

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Maurice Keith Fitch

Born: October 09, 1901 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married: June 19, 1926 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County
Died: December 09, 1974 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Father: John Byron Fitch
Mother: Rosa Belle Hollopeter

Wife: Lois Byerley

Born: August 12, 1903 in: Eel River Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died: June 16, 1952 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Bryce Gordon Fitch Born: March 27, 1927	 in: Huntertown, IN
2 M	Name: Noel Bernon Fitch Born: April 12, 1935 Married: March 05, 1971 Died: 1993 Spouse: Lucile Lepire	 in: Allen County, Indiana, Huntertown in: California

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband:	**Maurice Keith Fitch**
Born:	October 09, 1901
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	December 09, 1974
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	John Byron Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Rosa Belle Hollopeter - Natural

Age at death (Facts Page):	1974 73 years
Burial:	1974 Perry Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana
Education:	Fitch School #2
Funeral Home:	Sheets Funeral Home, Churubusco, IN
Occupation:	Auto mechanic, Rice Oldsmobile

Medical

Notes

OBITUARY: Lifelong Allen County resident, Maurice K. Fitch, 73, of Huntertown, died at Parkview Memorial Hospital this morning. The former automobile mechanic retired from Rice Oldsmobile eight years ago. Survivors include his two sons, Bryce G. Fitch of Huntertown, and Noel B. Fitch, of Garden Grove, California: one brother, Otis Fitch of Garrett; one granddaughter and four step-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 pm Wednesday at the Sheets Funeral Home, Churubusco, followed by burial at the Huntertown Cemetery. Friends may call after 1 pm Tuesday.

Maurice and his wife, Lois, lived in Huntertown and that was where the boys were raised. Lois died in 1952.

Marriage License information:

MAURICE FITCH, residence, Fort Wayne, age 25, occupation, Enameler, born Huntertown, father, John B. Fitch, mother, Belle Hollopeter, marriage #1, date June 19, 1926, place, Fort Wayne, by Wm. W. Moberly, spouse, Lois M. Byerley

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Lois Byerley
Married:	June 19, 1926
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County

Marriage Notes

Wife:	**Lois Byerley**
Born:	August 12, 1903
in:	Eel River Township, Allen County, Indiana
Died:	June 16, 1952
in:	Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana

Age at death (Facts Page):	1952 49 years
Burial:	1952 Perry Cemetery, Perry Township, Allen Co., IN

Medical

Notes

Child:	**Bryce Gordon Fitch**

Born:	March 27, 1927
in:	Huntertown, IN
Relationship with Father:	Maurice Keith Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Lois Byerley - Natural

Education:	Huntertown, IN
Graduation:	1946 Huntertown High School, Huntertown, IN

Medical

Notes

Bryce Fitch was injured in an elevator accident while he was working for Wayne Candy Company in Fort Wayne, I believe. He was never good after that and had troubles in getting around. After his brother moved out to California and was married, Bryce followed and was out there for several years until his brother, Noel, committed suicide and then he decided to come back to Indiana. He still has half interest in their old house in Huntertown, but he has gone to a nursing home. Right now he is in Irene Byron. Warren takes him to the bank and does some small errands for him. His niece, Nancy, daughter of Noel, has been living in the house at Huntertown, but has gone away to college now. Bryce has had several health problems and one major operation since his return to Indiana. Part of his colon was removed.

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Noel Bernon Fitch**
Born:	April 12, 1935
in:	Allen County, Indiana, Huntertown
Died:	1993
in:	California
Relationship with Father:	Maurice Keith Fitch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Lois Byerley - Natural

Burial:	Huntertown Cemetery, Indiana
Divorced:	1993 In California
Education:	Huntertown, Indiana
Graduation:	1953 Huntertown High School

Medical

Notes

In 1993, Noel and his wife were divorced. After that time, he committed suicide, and they had his body sent back to Huntertown for burial. He is buried with his parents, Maurice and Lois in the new part of the cemetery in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana.

Noel had married a lady who already apparently had children as there are step children and step-grandchildren involved.

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Lucile Lepire
Married:	March 05, 1971
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

Husband: Noel Bernon Fitch

Born:	April 12, 1935	in: Allen County, Indiana, Huntertown
Married:	March 05, 1971	
Died:	1993	in: California
Father:	Maurice Keith Fitch	
Mother:	Lois Byerley	

Wife: Lucile Lepire

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Nancy Marie Fitch Born: December 09, 1971

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Otis Bernon Fitch

Born: December 20, 1904 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
Married: December 30, 1926 in: DeKalb County, Indiana Obit. says Harlan, which would be Allen Co.
Died: July 01, 1976 in: Garrett, Indiana
Father: John Byron Fitch
Mother: Rosa Belle Hollopeter

Wife: Esther Kathryn Doll

Born: April 28, 1900 in: Concord Township, DeKalb County, Indiana
Died: April 29, 1999 in: Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana
Father: John Rudy Doll
Mother: Vienna Shilling

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Elsie Mae Fitch
Born: August 15, 1927 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana
Married: October 27, 1951 in: Cedar Chapel, Butler Twp., DeKalb County, Indiana
Died: December 03, 1995 in: Zephyrhills, Florida
Spouses: Robert Leroy Fulk, Harold E. Jones

2 M
Name: Warren John Fitch
Born: April 15, 1929 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, St. Joe Hospital
Married: May 13, 1950 in: Angola, Indiana (license at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN)
Died: April 25, 2000 in: at home, near Fort Wayne, IN
Spouse: Betty Lou Brown

3 F
Name: Maxine Joan Fitch
Born: January 28, 1931 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana
Married: January 14, 1949 in: Garrett, Indiana
Spouse: Richard Lee Ober

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Robert Leroy Fulk

Born:	July 15, 1924	in: Churubusco, Noble County, Indiana
Married:	October 27, 1951	in: Cedar Chapel, Butler Twp., DeKalb County, Indiana
Died:	December 12, 1969	in: Vets Hospital, Chicago, Illinois

Wife: Elsie Mae Fitch

Born:	August 15, 1927	in: Fort Wayne, Indiana
Died:	December 03, 1995	in: Zephyrhills, Florida
Father:	Otis Bernon Fitch	
Mother:	Esther Kathryn Doll	
Other Spouses:	Harold E. Jones	

	CHILDREN		
1 F	Name:	Karen Marie Fulk	
	Born:	November 24, 1952	in: Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
	Married:	May 14, 1971	
	Spouses:	Timothy Christopher Lortie, Auterson	
2 M	Name:	Keith Marion Fulk	
	Born:	May 08, 1954	in: Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
	Died:	August 29, 1980	in: Fort Wayne, Indiana
3 M	Name:	Kevin Maurice Fulk	
	Born:	January 14, 1958	in: Kendallville, Indiana

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Timothy Christopher Lortie

Born: June 29, 1949
Married: May 14, 1971

Wife: Karen Marie Fulk

Born: November 24, 1952 in: Fort Wayne, Allen County, IN
Father: Robert Leroy Fulk
Mother: Elsie Mae Fitch
Other Spouses: Auterson

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Christopher Allen Lortie Born: March 05, 1972	in: Columbia City, Indiana
2 M	Name: Jason Robert Lortie Born: July 03, 1973	in: Columbia City, Indiana
3 M	Name: Chad M. Lortie Born: July 09, 1975	in: Columbia City, Indiana
4 M	Name: Bradley M. Lortie Born: September 22, 1979	in: Columbia City, Indiana

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Warren John Fitch

Born: April 15, 1929 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, St. Joe Hospital
Married: May 13, 1950 in: Angola, Indiana (license at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN)
Died: April 25, 2000 in: at home, near Fort Wayne, IN
Father: Otis Bernon Fitch
Mother: Esther Kathryn Doll

Wife: Betty Lou Brown

Born: May 18, 1930 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, at Home, Dodge Avenue
Father: Guy Kenneth Brown
Mother: Mary Jane Klinker

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Cathy Sue Fitch
Born: March 02, 1952 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, St. Joe Hospital
Married: September 04, 1971 in: Bethany Presbyterian Church, Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County
Spouse: Ricky James Wies

2 F
Name: Carol Louise Fitch
Born: December 22, 1953 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County
Married: March 03, 1973 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Robinson Chapel
Spouse: Tim Lockwood

3 M
Name: John Alan Fitch
Born: March 13, 1955 in: Garrett, Indiana, Sacred Heart Hospital
Married: June 21, 1975 in: Allen County, Indiana, Union Chapel Church
Spouse: Amy Sue Cantu

4 M
Name: Larry Michael Fitch
Born: February 03, 1956 in: Kendallville, Indiana Kendallville Memorial Hospital
Married: July 14, 1978 in: Allen County, IN Union Chapel Church
Spouse: Mary Belekanic Romans

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Ricky James Wies

Born: November 01, 1951 in: Allen County, Indiana
Married: September 04, 1971 in: Bethany Presbyterian Church, Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County

Wife: Cathy Sue Fitch

Born: March 02, 1952 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County, St. Joe Hospital
Father: Warren John Fitch
Mother: Betty Lou Brown

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: Kyle Justin Wies Born: April 19, 1979 in: Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN
2 M	Name: Jason Randall Wies Born: October 24, 1982 in: Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Tim Lockwood

Born: February 20, 1952 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County
Married: March 03, 1973 in: Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana Robinson Chapel
Father: Wayne Lockwood
Mother: Betty Jolly

Wife: Carol Louise Fitch

Born: December 22, 1953 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County
Father: Warren John Fitch
Mother: Betty Lou Brown

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Daniel Adam Lockwood Born: November 26, 1976	 in: Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN
2 M	Name: Jared Michael Lockwood Born: November 21, 1978	 in: Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN
3 F	Name: Lisa Marie Lockwood Born: September 06, 1982	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Wife: Lisa Marie Lockwood

Born: September 06, 1982
Father: Tim Lockwood
Mother: Carol Louise Fitch

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: Chase Allen Lockwood Born: April 29, 2000

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: John Alan Fitch

Born: March 13, 1955 in: Garrett, Indiana, Sacred Heart Hospital
Married: June 21, 1975 in: Allen County, Indiana, Union Chapel Church
Father: Warren John Fitch
Mother: Betty Lou Brown

Wife: Amy Sue Cantu

Born: September 13, 1955 in: Allen County, Indiana
Father: Thomas Cantu
Mother: Thomasa

	CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Judy Marie Fitch Born: July 15, 1978 Married: May 27, 2000 Spouse: David Gabriel LaGrange	 in: Dayton, Ohio in: Pine Hills Church, Allen County, IN....Perry Twp.
2 F	Name: Jennifer Ann Fitch Born: September 19, 1980	 in: Dayton, Ohio
3 M	Name: Jeremy Thomas Fitch Born: October 27, 1983	 in: Dayton, Ohio
4 M	Name: David Nathaniel Fitch Born: August 20, 1986	 in: Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Larry Michael Fitch

Born:	February 03, 1956	in: Kendallville, Indiana Kendallville Memorial Hospital
Married:	July 14, 1978	in: Allen County, IN Union Chapel Church
Father:	Warren John Fitch	
Mother:	Betty Lou Brown	

Wife: Mary Belekanic Romans

Born:	June 01, 1952	in: Elyria, Ohio
	Other Spouses: John Romans	

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: Timothy Joshua Fitch Born: January 21, 1985
2 F	Name: Katherine Lynn Fitch Born: March 15, 1988

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Richard Lee Ober

Born: August 06, 1930 in: Garrett, Indiana
Married: January 14, 1949 in: Garrett, Indiana
Died: November 13, 1982 in: Temple Terrace, Florida
Father: Jesse E. Ober
Mother: Olive

Wife: Maxine Joan Fitch

Born: January 28, 1931 in: Fort Wayne, Indiana
Father: Otis Bernon Fitch
Mother: Esther Kathryn Doll

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Gerry Lee Ober	
M	Born:	August 06, 1949	in: DeKalb County, Indiana
	Married:	June 25, 1983	in: Temple Terrace, Florida
	Spouse:	Cynthia Carter	
2	Name:	Susan Jane Ober	
F	Born:	May 25, 1954	in: Garrett, Indiana
	Married:	December 15, 1973	in: Tampa, Florida
	Spouse:	David Eugene Furlough	
3	Name:	Teresa May Ober	
F	Born:	February 17, 1964	in: columbus, Ohio
	Married:	April 18, 1992	in: Temple Terrace, Florida
	Spouse:	James Brian Wortman	
4	Name:	Sharon Lynn Ober	
F	Born:	February 17, 1964	in: Columbus, Ohio
	Married:	July 26, 1986	in: Temple Terrace, Florida
	Spouse:	Charles Winston Whitehead III	

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Gerry Lee Ober

Born: August 06, 1949 in: DeKalb County, Indiana
Married: June 25, 1983 in: Temple Terrace, Florida
Father: Richard Lee Ober
Mother: Maxine Joan Fitch

Wife: Cynthia Carter

Born: May 26, 1955 in: Tampa, Florida
Other Spouses: Phillip Sanchez

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Richard D. Ober Born: March 27, 1984	in: Tampa, Florida
2 M	Name: Randy G. Ober Born: April 29, 1986	in: Tampa, Florida
3 F	Name: Lydia J. Ober Born: March 08, 1989	in: Tampa, Florida
4 M	Name: Daniel L. Ober Born: August 13, 1993	in: Tampa, Florida

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband:	**Gerry Lee Ober**
Born:	August 06, 1949
in:	DeKalb County, Indiana
Relationship with Father:	Richard Lee Ober - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Maxine Joan Fitch - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Cynthia Carter
Married:	June 25, 1983
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Temple Terrace, Florida

Marriage Notes

Wife:	**Cynthia Carter**
Born:	May 26, 1955
in:	Tampa, Florida

Medical

Notes

Cynthia Carter was married to Phillip Sanchez as a first husband. Her father is Harris Carter and her mother Dorothy Manolt. Cynthia and Phillip had three children.

Phillip Sanchez, Jr., born November 27, 1976 in Tampa, Florida
Stephanie Sanchez, born July 24, 1978 in Tampa, Florida
Anthony Sanchez, born August 2, 1980 in Tampa, Florida

Child:	**Richard D. Ober**
Born:	March 27, 1984
in:	Tampa, Florida
Relationship with Father:	Gerry Lee Ober - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia Carter - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Child:	**Randy G. Ober**
Born:	April 29, 1986
in:	Tampa, Florida
Relationship with Father:	Gerry Lee Ober - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Cynthia Carter - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

Husband: David Eugene Furlough

Born: June 07, 1954 in: Tampa, Florida
Married: December 15, 1973 in: Tampa, Florida

Wife: Susan Jane Ober

Born: May 25, 1954 in: Garrett, Indiana
Father: Richard Lee Ober
Mother: Maxine Joan Fitch

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: Ryan L. Furlough Born: September 10, 1986

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: James Brian Wortman

Born: July 25, 1953 in: St. Louis, Missouri
Married: April 18, 1992 in: Temple Terrace, Florida

Wife: Teresa May Ober

Born: February 17, 1964 in: columbus, Ohio
Father: Richard Lee Ober
Mother: Maxine Joan Fitch

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Sarah Elizabeth Wortman Born: March 30, 1995 in: Tampa, Florida
2 M	Name: Brian Alexander Wortman Born: December 10, 1998 in: Tampa, Florida

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Husband: Charles Winston Whitehead III

Born: February 02, 1958 in: Tampa, Florida
Married: July 26, 1986 in: Temple Terrace, Florida

Wife: Sharon Lynn Ober

Born: February 17, 1964 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father: Richard Lee Ober
Mother: Maxine Joan Fitch

	CHILDREN
1 F	Name: Rachel L. Whitehead Born: January 30, 1988 in: Tampa, Florida

Prepared By:
Betty Fitch
14615 Auburn Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845

Outline Descendant Report for William Humphrey

..... 1 William Humphrey b: 1543 in Little Sampford, Thaxted, Essex, England, d: 1592 in Frior's Manor, Little Sampford, Essex Co., England

..... + Unknown Wife b: of Essex County, England, m: 22 Sep 1572 in Little Sampford, Essex County, England

.... 2 Robert Humpfrey b: 1573 in called "of Thaxted", Essex Co., England, d: 01 Jan 1638 in Thaxted, Essex Co., England

.... + Ann Holland b: 1575 in called "of Great Waltham" Essex County, England, m: 16 Apr 1593 in Wimbish, Essex County, England (or Thaxted), d: 02 Jun 1603 in Thaxted, Essex Co., England

.... 3 Maria Mary Humphrey b: 13 Feb 1601 in Great Waltham, Essex County, England (or Feb. 14, 1603), d: 19 Sep 1672 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass. (or before 1657)

.... + Andrew Warner b: 1594 in Cambridge, Essex Co., England (or Hatfield, Broadoak, Essex), m: 15 Oct 1624 in Thaxted, Essex County, England, d: 18 Dec 1684 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., m: Abt. 1657 in after Andrew moved to Hadley, MA

.... 3 Robert Humphrey

Andrew Warner brought his family to America late in the year 1632. His name appears prominently in the town records of Cambridge, Mass, for the next 4 years preceding the sale of his dwelling house and other lands on December 20, 1636. It was about this time that he and several others, including Rev. Thomas Hooker, moved to Hartford, CT. In his History of Connecticut, published in 1797, Mr. Benjamin Trumbull gives a colorful description of the journey........."About the beginning of June, Mr. Hooker, Mr. Stone and about a hundred men, women and children took their departure from Cambridge and travelled more than 100 miles, through a hideous and trackless wilderness to Hartford. They had no guide but their compass; made their way over mountains, through swamps, thickets and rivers, which were not passable, but with great difficulty. They had no cover but the heavens, nor any lodgings but those which simple nature afforded them. They drove with them 160 head of cattle, and by the way, subsisted on the milk of their cows. Mrs. Hooker was borne through the wilderness upon a litter. The people generally carried their packs, arms and some utensils. They were nearly a fortnight on their journey."

Arriving at their destination the group proceeded at once to obtain title to the land, purchasing it from the Indians in 1636. According to a legal description in the Hartford records, Andrew's residence was located on the north side of the present Charter Oak Avenue, a little east of Main Street. In addition to the home lot of approximately two acres Andrew owned four other parcels of land located in different parts of town, totaling in all about 80 acres. The land records refer to him as "Andrew Warner Deacon to the Church of Christ." It isn't clear whether he was made a deacon before they left Cambridge or after the arrival in hartford.

The early records of Hartford contain many references to Andrew concerning his activities as a surveyor. At one time he also served as chairman of the coroner's jury which decided that "wee doe finde that the sd partye, going against his master's comand with his master's cannoe into a place of danger, or that is to the milldam, is guilty of his own death, being drowned"..........from the Hartford Court Records.

Soon after the death of Rev. Thomas Hooker there developed a breach in the church. The controversy, at first local, regarding matters of church membership, discipline, and baptism, spread to neighboring churches and was felt throughout New England. It led not only to the establishment of the Second Church of Hartford, but to the settlement of Hadley, Mass. by colonists from Hartford, Wethersfield and neighboring churches.

Attempts were made by the General Court and various advisory bodies to end the quarrel but in April 1659, 59 residents of Hartford, Wethersfield, and Windsor, decided to move to a new territory which they had selected on the east side of the Connecticut River opposite Northampton, Mass. At the age of 65 years Andrew had been a resident of Hartford for over 20 years and had seen it grow from a few huts in the wilderness. He sold his Hartford homestead in November 1659 for 130 pounds, "to be payd one-third part in wheat, the other third part in peas, both at the price currant and the other third part is suteable _____ corn to be payd in at the Comon landing place or any House in hartford as the sayd Andrew or his assigns shall appoynt, the corn to be sweet and

every way well conditioned and the _______ to be two shillings in the pound cheaper than I will sell those sorts by retayle".

The village of Hadley, as finally laid out, consisted of 47 lots, nearly all of 8 acres each. In addition to the home lot, Andrew Warner later became the owner of 3 other pieces of property in or near Hadley, aggregating in all 42 acres. It seems to have been the custom of the early New England settlers to have their land scattered in several parcels rather than united in one or two holdings. The early records of Hadley whow Andrew as again being active in the affairs of the town. He was three times elected Townsman, or Selectman, as it was later called. He served on the jury of the Hampshire County Court and on various committees. Records show that Andrew was in the "malting" business. In his History of Hadley, Judd stated that the malting business established by Andrew Warner was continued for 130 years by 3 generations of his descendants.

Little is known of Andrew's first wife whose name according to family tradition was Mary. Soon after Andrew's removal to Hadley, he was married to Esther or Hester Wakeman Selden, daughter of Francis and Ann (Goode) Wakeman. She was baptised June 15, 1617, and died in Hadley in 1693. Her first husband was Thomas Selden, who died in 1655. Andrew Warner died December 18, 1684, aged about 90 years. An inventory of the estate showed a total value of 365 pounds 11 shillings and 4 ?? and included 9 parcels of real estate, clothing, household goods, grain and stock.

Date of will is June 16, 1681, Proved March 31, 1685.

Named in the will were wife Esther and children:

son, Jacob Warner, calls Esther his mother
son, Daniel Warner, also called Esther his mother
daughter, Ruth Warner, called Daniel's sister
son, Isaack Warner
son, Andrew Warner
son, Robert Warner
son, John Warner
daughter, Hills (Mary who married Wm. Hills)
daughter, Pratt (Hannah, wife of Daniel Pratt)

……

Have given all the children to Mary as I do not have birth dates for them. Any born after 1659 could belong to 2nd wife Esther as it says in the story Andrew married Esther shortly after settling in Hadley which was about 1659. Found some dates later.

There is a 2nd set of dates for the children by Toby Kendrick, found on Ancestry.Com under Andrew:

Lt. Daniel Warner, born about 1642 in CT
Mary Warner
John Warner, born about 1625 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT

Andrew Warner
Hannah Warner, born about 1635
Ruth Warner, born about 1641
Isaac Warner
Robert Warner
Jacob Warner

This genealogy gives a second marriage to Esther Wakeman about 1657 and a son Jacob Warner born 1658

……

Quick Timeline:

1632..........Andrew came to America with family
1636..........went to Hartford with Rev. Hooker
1659..........moved to Hadley to establish a new church there

Interesting situation as the Ancs File has Mary living until 1672 and dying in Hadley. Confused.

……

Names of parents and ancestors came from the Pedigree chart found on Ancestral File, LDS. Not sure how correct any of it is at this time.

……

In the COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES, page 546 (as taken from CD , Colonial Genealogies by FTM we find that they say Andrew was born in Hatfield. Gloucester, England. Needs to be checked out.

Also added is that he was elected Freeman, May 14, 1634, in Cambridge, MA (This also found in World Tree on Ancestry.com)

……

Items found on Ancestry.com - Early Immigration

Offices: Andrew Warner was

1. On Committee to prepare inventory of Cambridge lands, Feb. 3, 1639/40
2. Chosen Cambridge selectman, Nov. 23, 1635
3. Hired by Cambridge to build fences, Feb. 8, 1635/36
4. Licensed to haul alewives from weir
5. appointed to "see a cartway made to the weir", April 23, 1636

Andrew's estate:

Cambridge: granted 1 acre for a cowyard, Nov. 4, 1633

Cambridge: sold to Andrew Warner a parcel of swamp ground by the Old Field, Jan. 5, 1633/4

Cambridge: granted 3 acres of planting ground in the neck of land, Feb. 1, 1633/4

Cambridge: received his share of 5 in the undivided meadow ground, Aug. 20, 1635

Cambridge: granted 4 acres of land, Feb. 8, 1635/6

Cambridge: lands on June 4, 1635 on inventory, 7 parcels

1 house and about 1 rood for a backside and a garden in town
1 acre in the West End
3 acres and a half in the Ox Marsh
half an acre with a house in the Ox Marsh
12 1/2 acres in the Old Field
18 acres in the neck
15 1/2 acres in the Great Marsh

On December 20th, 1636, Andrew sold to George Cooke "my dwelling house in Newtowne with the yards, cowhouse, cowyard and my part in the Ox Marsh, and all other parcels of land, meadow, saltmarsh and ox pasture.............

February 1639/40 lands recorded to Andrew Warner, Deacon to the Church of Christ there included:

1. 1 parcel on which his dwelling house now standeth with other out houses, yards, gardens
   2 acres
2. 1 parcel lying partly in the south meadow and partly in the ox pasture - 46 acres
3. 1 parcel lying in the south meadow, 3 acres
4. 1 parcel in the forty acres containing 7 acres more or less
5. 1 parcel lying in Hockanum, 11 acres
6. 1 parcel lying in the little meadow, 1 acre and 2 roods
7. 1 parcel of woodland, 30 acres

By Feb. 1639 Andrew Warner sold 4 acres of land owned by John Sabell to John Beddell
By March of 1648 Andrew Warner had acquired land at Farmington, but in 1650 he sold the land and returned to Hartford.

In the mill rates of 1655-59 Andrew Warner paid moderate sums, showing an upper middle class standing.

On November 18, 1659, Andrew Warner sold his "now dwelling house," with his house lot and garden and orchard belonging to it, with a parcel of upland.

In February 1671/2 the proportion in the undivided lands in Hartford assigned to Andrew Warner was 42 acres.

In his will dated June 18, 1681 and proved March 31, 1685, Andrew Warner bequeathed to my loving wife, Easter Werner according to a former agreement signed under my hand 100 pounds to be paid out of my moveable estate to

My wife, one half of my now dwelling house, the use of half the garden plot adjoining, the use the use of half of the orchard, and the use of half the yards adjoining to the house during her natural life

To my son Jacob Werner, the one half of my dwelling house and the whole of the said house at his mother's decease with the houselot containing 8 acres with all the edifices and buildings thereon.

To my son Jacob Werner also 10 acres of meadow land lying in the great meadow belonging to Hadley viz: my 6-acre lot of plowing land and 4 acres of grassland lying in the swamp of Aquevitie commonly so called; he to maintain his mother for the rest of her life.

To my son Isaack Werner, the one half of my allotment in Hoccanum

To my daughter Ruth Werner, 4 acres of meadow in the great meadow abutting against the middle highway

To my son, Andrew Warner, 10 s

To my son Robert Werner, 10 s

To my son John Werner, 10 s

To my daughter Hills, 10 s

To my daughter Pratt, 10 s

Residue to executors "only paying out 5 pounds which I give to Mary Taylor, wife of John Taylor. My dear wife Easter Werner and my loving son Daniel Werner to be executors

The Inventory of the estate of Andrew Warner Sr., deceased, who died December 18, 1864, aged about 88 years, taken Dec. 22, 1684, totaled 356 pounds 11 shillings 4 d, of which 253 pounds was real estate.
4 acres land in Hoccanum, 20 pounds
1 acres and a rood at the burying ground, 5 pounds
house and homestead, 65 pounds
6 acres in the great meadow on the south side of the middle way, 30 pounds
4 acres in the swamp, 32 pounds
4 acres in said meadow, 24 pounds

4 1/2 acres in Hoccanum, $20 pounds
One piece of skirts there, 2 pounds
12 acres of land over the river, 55 pounds

His inventory also contains books worth 10 shillings.

The inventory of the estate of Esther Warner, dated Dec. 11, 1693 totaling 99 pounds, 15 shillings, 3 d, offset by 9 pounds, 15 shillings, and 3 d in debts.

……

Other things about Andrew Warner are as follows:

Associations: One of the witnesses to the will of Andrew Warner was Mark Warner of Hadley, son of John Warner of Ipswich, Brookfield and Hadley, who was in turn son of William Warner of Ipswich. Both Andrew Warner and William Warner were named sons of Daniel. More info needed on this.

There is no date for the death for the first wife of Andrew Warner and no date of marriage to his second wife, but the Winthrop medical records assist us in approximating the second event. Andrew's youngest child, Jacob, was two years old on July 22, 1660 and therefore born about the middle of 1658. Warner's first wife, baptized in 1603, would be far too old to have borne this child, and so Jacob must have been son of Warner's second wife. Beginning in November 1657 and continuing until March of the following year Winthrop treated Andrew Warner's wife (name not stated) for lack of menstruation. Neither the doctor nor the patient thought she was pregnant, but she surely was, given Jacob's approximate date of birth.

In 1915 Frank Farnsworth Starr compiled an excellent and exhaustive study of Andrew Warner and his family with much greater detail than is given above on all aspects of his life including his landholding. (Goodwin Anc. 1:17-37)

……

- *Birth:* 13 Jan 1645 - United States
- *Marriage:* 31 May 1666 - United States
- *Death:* 1691 - Massachusetts, United States

Name:	Isaac Warner
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	CT
Birth Year:	1645
Spouse Name:	Sarah Boltwood
Spouse Birth Place:	MA
Spouse Birth Year:	1650
Marriage Year:	1666
Marriage State:	CT

ANDREW WARNER

ORIGIN: Hatfield Broadoak, Essex
MIGRATION: 1633
FIRST RESIDENCE: Cambridge
REMOVES: Hartford 1636, Farmington 1648, Hartford 1650, Hadley 1659
OCCUPATION: Maltster [Goodwin Anc 1:28-29, citing John Pynchon account book].
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Admission to Cambridge church prior to 14 May 1634 implied by freemanship. Hartford deacon by February 1639[/40] [HaBOP 57].
FREEMAN: 14 May 1634 [MBCR 1:369].
EDUCATION: He signed his will. His inventory included "books" valued at 10s.
OFFICES: Committee to prepare inventory of Cambridge lands, 3 February 1634/5 [CaTR 12]; chosen Cambridge selectman, 23 November 1635 [CaTR 14]; hired by town to build fences, 8 February 1635/6 [CaTR 17]; licensed to haul alewives from the weir, and appointed to "see a cartway made to the weir," 23 April 1636 [CaTR 22].
ESTATE: On 4 November 1633 granted one acre for a cowyard in Cambridge [CaTR 6]; on 5 January 1633/4 the town of Cambridge sold to Andrew Warner a parcel of "swamp ground by the Old Field" [CaTR 7]; granted three acres of planting ground in the neck of land, 2 February 1633/4 [CaTR 7]; received a proportional share of five in the undivided meadow ground, 20 August 1635 [CaTR 13]; granted four acres of land, 8 February 1635/6 [CaTR 16].
In the inventory of Cambridge lands, on 4 June 1635, Andrew Warner held seven parcels: one house and about one rood for a backside and a garden in town; one acre in the West End; three acres and a half in the Ox Marsh; half an acre with a house in the Ox Marsh; twelve acres and a half in the Old Field; eighteen acres in the neck; and fifteen acres and a half in the Great Marsh [CaBOP 11-12]. On 20 December 1636 sold to George Cooke "my

dwelling house in Newtowne with the yards, cowhouse, cowyard & my part in the Ox Marsh, and all other parcels of land, meadow, saltmarsh & ox pasture ..." [CaBOP 41-42].

In February 1639[/40] lands recorded to "Andrew Warner Deacon to the Church of Christ there" included: "one parcel on which his dwelling house now standeth with other out houses, yards or gardens ... two acres"; "one parcel lying partly in the south meadow and partly in the oxpasture ... forty-six acres"; "one parcel lying in the south meadow ... three acres"; "one parcel in the forty acres containing ... seven acres more or less"; "one parcel lying in Hockanum ... eleven acres"; "one parcel lying in the little meadow ... one acre and two roods"; "one parcel of woodland ... thirty acres" [HaBOP 57-8].

By February 1639[/40] Andrew Warner sold four acres of land owned by John Sabell to John Beddell [HaBOP 118].

By March of 1648 Andrew Warner had acquired land at Farmington, but in 1650 he sold the land and returned to Hartford [Goodwin Anc 22, citing Farmington LR 2:36, 68].

In the mill rates of 1655-59, Andrew Warner paid moderate sums, showing an upper middle class standing [HaBOP 497].

On 18 November 1659 Andrew Warner sold his "now dwelling house," with his house lot and garden and orchard belonging to it, with "a parcel of upland" [HaBOP 58]. In February 1671[/2] the proportion in the undivided lands in Hartford assigned to Andrew Warner was forty-two acres [HaBOP 549].

In his will, dated 18 June 1681 and proved 31 March 1685, Andrew Warner bequeathed "my loving wife Easter Werner according to a former agreement signed under my hand one hundred pounds to be paid out of my moveable estate"; to "my wife one half of my now dwelling house ..., the use of half the garden plot adjoining ..., the use of half the orchard ..., & the use of half the yards adjoining to the house" during her natural life; to "my son Jacob Werner the one half of my dwelling house and the whole of the said house at his mother's decease with the houselot containing eight acres with all the edifices & buildings thereon"; to "my son Jacob Werner also ten acres of meadow land lying in the great meadow belonging to Hadley viz: my six acre lot of plowing land & four acres of grassland lying in the swamp or Aquevitie commonly so-called," he to maintain his mother for the rest of her life; to "my son Isaack Werner the one-half of my allotment in Hoccanum"; to "my daughter Ruth Werner four acres of meadow in the great meadow abutting against the middle highway"; to "my son Andrew Werner" 10s.; to "my son Robert Werner" 10s.; to "my son John Werner" 10s.; to "my daughter Hills" 10s. and to "my daughter Pratt" 10s.; residue to executors "only paying out five pounds which I give to Mary Taylor the wife of John Taylor"; "my dear wife Easter Werner and my loving son Dan[ie]ll Werner" to be executors [HamPR 1:248-49; Goodwin Anc 1:32-34].

The inventory of the estate of "Andr[ew] Warner Sr. deceased who died December 18, 1684, aged about [88?] years," taken 22 December 1684, totalled £356 11s. 4d., of which £253 was real estate: "4 acres land in Hoccanum," £20; 2 acres & a rood at the burying yard," £5; "house & homestead," £65; "6 acres in the great meadow on the south side of the middle way," £30; "4 acres in the swamp," £32 [given as £8 for all four acres, but this must be the value per acre to produce the final sum given in the right column]; "4 acres in said meadow," £24; "4½ acres in Hoccanum," £20; "one piece of skirts there," £2; and "12 acres of land over the river," £55 [HamPR 1:249].

The inventory of the estate of Esther Warner, dated 11 December 1693, totalled £99 15s. 3d., offset by £9 15s. 03d. in debts [Goodwin Anc 1:35, citing HamPR 3:5].

BIRTH: By about 1599 (based on date of marriage), son of John and Mary (Purchase) Warner [TAG 26:152-53].
DEATH: Hadley 18 December 1684 (from inventory).
MARRIAGE: (1) Thaxted, Essex, 5 October 1624 "Andrew Warner of Hatfield Magna married Mary Humfrey daughter of Robert of Thaxted" [TAG 26:152, 217]; she was baptized at Thaxted 13 February 1602[/3?], and was daughter of Robert and Ann (Holland) Humfrey [TAG 26:217-19]. She died by 1657.
(2) By 1657 Esther (Wakeman) Selden, widow of Thomas Selden (inventory December 1693) and sister of SAMUEL WAKEMAN; she died by 27 September 1693 when Thomas and Joseph Selden [her sons with her first husband] took out administration on her estate [Goodwin Anc 1:35, citing HamPR Box 129, File 9].
CHILDREN:

With first wife

i JOHN, b. say 1625; m. Hartford 1649 [day and month not given] Anna Norton [HaVR 608; TAG 27:153-56].

ii MARY, b. say 1626; m. (1) Hartford 22 January 1645/6 John Steele [HaVR 606], son of JOHN STEELE; m. (2) in late 1655 or early 1656 WILLIAM HILLS.

iii ANDREW, b. say 1628; m. Milford 10 October 1653 Rebecca Fletcher, daughter of John Fletcher [Milford VR Barbour].

iv ROBERT, b. say 1630; m. (1) Middletown [blank] February 1654[/5?] Elizabeth Grant [MidVR Barbour 476]; m. (2) Windsor 2 February 1674[/5] Deliverance (Hayes) Rockwell [CTVR 13].

v HANNAH, b. say 1635; m. by 1655 Daniel Pratt (their child Hannah aged three years 10 May 1658 [WMJ 110, 166]) [Goodwin Anc 1:37].

vi RUTH, b. about 1641 ("Wariner ___ about 16 y" 10 December 1657 [WMJ 369]); living unmarried on 18 June 1681 (date of father's will); perhaps m. John Kellogg [Warner Harrington 705].

vii DANIEL, b. say 1642; m. (1) by 1667 Mary _____ (Daniel Warner two and one quarter years old, son of Daniel Warner of Farmington, 19 May 1669 [WMJ 916]); m. (2) Hatfield 1 April 1674 Martha Boltwood [Pynchon VR 48].

viii ISAAC, b. about 1644 (aged thirteen and a half 24 April 1658 [WMJ 106]); m. Hadley 31 May 1666 Sarah Boltwood [Pynchon VR 223].

With second wife

ix JACOB, b. about 1658 (aged two years 22 July 1660 [WMJ 211]); m. (1) Rebecca _____; m. (2) by 1690 Elizabeth Goodman, daughter of RICHARD GOODMAN.

ASSOCIATIONS: **One of the witnesses to the will of Andrew Warner was Mark Warner of Hadley, son of John Warner of Ipswich, Brookfield and Hadley, who was in turn son of William Warner of Ipswich. Both Andrew Warner and William Warner named sons Daniel.**
COMMENTS: **The record of 3 March 1635/6 which names Andrew Warner one of the Massachusetts Bay commissioners for the new settlements on the Connecticut is an error for ANDREW WARD [MBCR 1:171].**
There is no date of death for the first wife of Andrew Warner and no date of marriage to his second wife, but the Winthrop medical records assist us in approximating the second event. Andrew Warner's youngest child, Jacob, was two years old on 22 July 1660 and therefore born about the middle of 1658 [WMJ 211]. Warner's first wife, baptized in 1603, would be far too old to have borne this child, and so Jacob must have been son of Warner's second wife. Beginning in November 1657 and continuing until March of the following year Winthrop treated Andrew Warner's wife (given name not stated) for lack of menstruation [WMJ 56, 63, 68, 79, 90]. Neither the doctor nor the patient thought she was pregnant, but she surely was, given Jacob's approximate date of birth.
BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: **In 1915 Frank Farnsworth Starr compiled an excellent and exhaustive study of Andrew Warner and his family, with much greater detail than is given above on all aspects of his life, including his landholding [Goodwin Anc 1:17-37].**
The Great Migration Begins
Sketches
PRESERVED PURITAN

ISAAC WARNER (1645-1691)

ISAAC WARNER (1645-1691)

SARAH BOLTWOOD (1650-1726)

Isaac Warner the son of Andrew and Mary Humphrey Warner, was born in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, 1645. He married Sarah Boltwood daughter of Robert and Mary Gernor Boltwood. She was born in Hadley in 1650.

Isaac and Sarah had children (1) Sarah who was born in Hadley, 28 May 1668 and married Jonathan French, (2) Isaac born 13 Jan 1670 and married Hope Nash in 1694. He died 8 Sep 1754. (3) Mary born 6 Jan 1672, married Samuel Crowfoot and died 9 Apr 1702. (4) Andrew Warner who married Deborah (5) Hannah born 14 Nov 1674 and married Samuel Ingram and Eleazor Williams, she died 1713. (6)

Ebenezer born 25 Feb 1676 and married Waitstill Smead. (7) Daniel born 25 Feb 1678 married Sarah Gould and died 21 Dec 1711. (8) Lydia born 1678 married Joseph Brooks 29 Dec 1698 and died 21 Dec 1711. (9) Samuel born 14 Mar married Sarah Field and died 14 May 1756. (10) Ruth born 18 Oct 1682 and died young. (11) Mehitable born 1 Oct 1683 married Preferred Clapp, Samuel Hitchcock, and Joshua Austin and died 1 Oct 1767. (12) Ichadod born 1684 married Mary Metcalf and Sarah Phelps and died in Windham Co. Conn. (13) Mercy born 25 Sep 1685 married Samuel Gilbert and died 13 Oct 1759. (14) Thankful born 1687 married Josiah Loomis and died 13 May 1751.

Isaac died in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts in 1691.

Sarah was young and married 2nd to Deacon John Loomis of Windsor in 1696. Sarah died 14 July 1726.

Isaac no doubt moved to Hadley, Mass. with his father in 1659. On May 31, 1666 Isaac married Sarah Boltwood, daughter of Robert and Mary Gernor Boltwood of Northfield. The births of their first four children were recorded at Hadley, but sometime after 1673 they must have moved to Northfield, and later to Deerfield. He died there in 1691. Sarah married 2nd on December 20, 1696, Deacon John Loomis of Windsor, Conn.

Isaac was 13 and a half years old on April 24, 1658 making his birthyear about right.

Ichabod Warner (Isaac 2, Andrew 1)

From Jan Herbert: ICHABOD WARNER, was born about 1684, probably Northfield, Mass. His father died when he was about 7. Ichabod probably moved with his mother to Lebanon, CT, when she married John Loomis in 1696. Deacon Loomis received a grant from the proprietors of Lebanon in 1700 and settled there as early as 1703/4.

On March 5, 1711/12 Ichabod married Mary Metcalf, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Kenric) Metcalf. Mary was born about 1690 and was first married to John Pratt. The Lebanon deeds show that Ichabod started buying and selling land as early as 1714. Later he must have lived nearer to Windham since the records there show that permission was given for him to build a dam across Pideon Swamp Brook (Pidgeon??) in 1727. Ichabod and Mary were members of the church in Windham in 1726.

Mary died April 26, 1747 and Ichabod married 2nd, on February 4, 1748, Sarah Phelps of Lebanon. She was probably the "widow Sarah Warner" who died June 2, 1783 at age 78. Ichabod died intestate January 18, 1767. The cemetery at Windham contains gravestones of both Ichabod and his first wife, Mary.

The Windham probate records give the Inventory of Ichabod's estate dated March 23, 1767 and a lengthy document dated December 6, 1767, showing the distribution of the estate. A few points of the documents:

20 acres of land lying in Lebanon which was given by Ichabod Warner, deceased to his son, Ichabod.......

59 acres of land lying in Canterbury which said Ichabod Warner gave to his son, Daniel........

"Whereas the Honorable Court of Probate for Windham District in the County of Windham did appoint us the subscribers to divide distribute and sell out the estate of Ichabod Warner of said Windham, deceased, both real and personal settlement of said estate in said Court of Probate. To each of the heirs according to said settlement is by order of said court may more fully appear, we therefore being sworn according to Law to a faithful discharge of said Trust and having mett and viewed said lands and moveables and measured said lands we have divided and sett out to the several heirs their several

parts of said lands for quantity and quality and the moveables according to said settlement their equal proportion....................."

There follows a legal description of the land and the "moveables" which were "set out" to each of the eight living heirs of Ichabod. Daniel's portion goes like this:

"And unto Daniel Warner we have sett out one piece of land containing 2 acres and 75 rods, it being the 8th part of the Land mortgaged by Ebenezer Gillet and it is bounded as followeth, beginning at a stake and stones by the south side of the highway that goes from Lebanon village to Hebron..........

The moveables sett out to the said Daniel are as followest:

an old great coat
2 woolen shirts 17s, an old blue coat 1s
3 pr yarn stockens 22s, a bed, coverled and blanket, bolster and pillows, bedstead and
cord 43s, a basket 6d
a funel 1s, one ceader tub 2s, a churn 5s 2d, hogshead tubs 3s, 4d
2 augers, a drawing knife and an old adds
2 books 2s, a great Bible 8s, 6 bus. wheat 24s
cash

The above said piece of land together with above said moveables to be unto him the said Daniel and his heirs forever to hold in severalty."

On May 26, 1768 Daniel acknowledged the receipt of his portion of the estate:

"Item I Daniel Warner of Dutchess County, in the Province of New York, heir to the estate of Mr. Ichabod Warner, late of Windham deceased, have received of my brother Nathaniel Warner, Administrator on ye estate of said deceased, the sum of 15 pounds 14shillings 4d, lawfull money value in cash and sundry articles of moveable estate which is in full of my part of said Moveables, & do hereby acquit and discharge said Nathaniel Warner in his said capacity of Administrator to me, or any person by or under me and also I hereby promise to and with said adm. that I will refund and pay back to him said administrtor my equal and just proportion of my debt that hereafter shall appear to be justly due from said deceased estate. As witness, my hand, DANIEL WARNER
Witnessed by Eunice Crowell and Elizabeth Warner

……

Outline Descendant Report for Andrew Warner

..... 1 Andrew Warner b: 1594 in Cambridge, Essex Co., England (or Hatfield, Broadoak, Essex), d: 18 Dec 1684 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.

..... + Maria Mary Humphrey b: 13 Feb 1601 in Great Waltham, Essex County, England (or Feb. 14, 1603), m: 15 Oct 1624 in Thaxted, Essex County, England, d: 19 Sep 1672 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass. (or before 1657)

.... 2 Mary Warner b: 31 Mar 1623 in Hatfield, Essex Co., England

.... + John Steel Jr. m: 22 Jan 1646, d: 1653

.... + William Hills m: 1655 in (or 1656)

.... 2 Robert Warner b: 1626 in (or 1630), d: 10 Apr 1690 in Probably CT

.... + Elizabeth Grant b: of Middletown, CT, m: Feb 1654 in Middletown, d: 1673

.... 3 Mehitable Warner b: 21 Nov 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT

.... + Joseph Olmstead

.... 4 Gardner Olmstead b: 1716, d: Bef. 07 May 1790 in Poplar Plains, Westport, Fairfield, CT

.... + Deliverance Bissell Rockwell m: 02 Feb 1675 in Windsor

.... 2 John Warner b: 1629 in Hatfield, Essex Co., England (or 1625), d: 24 Jun 1700 in Saybrook, or Middletown, Hartford, CT

.... + Anna Norton

.... 2 Ruth Warner b: 1630 in Hatfield, Essex Co., England, d: 1732 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA

.... + John Kellogg

.... 2 Andrew Warner b: 26 Jan 1632 in called "of Milford, New Haven Co., CT, d: 26 Jan 1681 in Middletown, Hartford County, CT

.... + Rebecca Fletcher

.... 2 Hannah Ruth Warner b: 03 Sep 1632 in Hatfield, Essex Co., England, d: 03 Sep 1682 in Hartford, Hartford County, CT

.... + Daniel Pratt

.... 3 Hannah Pratt b: Abt. 1655 in listed as 3 years, May 10, 1658 (was that her death date?)

.... 2 Daniel Warner b: Bet. 1632–1635 in called "of Hatfield, Hampshire Co., MA", d: 30 Apr 1692 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., MA

.... + Mary d: 19 Sep 1672 in or Sept. 29

.... 3 Mary Warner b: 24 Feb 1663

.... 3 Sarah Warner b: 1665

.... + Isaac Sheldon m: 25 Nov 1685

.... 3 Daniel Warner b: 1666

.... 3 Andrew Warner b: 24 Jun 1667

.... 3 Anna Warner b: 17 Nov 1669

.... + Isaac Hubbard

.... 3 Mary Warner b: 19 Sep 1672

.... + Samuel Sheldon

.... + Martha Boltwood m: 01 Apr 1674, d: 22 Sep 1710

.... 3 Hannah Warner b: 24 Jan 1675

.... + Samuel Ingram m: 14 Oct 1696

.... 3 John Warner b: Apr 1677 in Hatfield, MA, d: Mar 1750 in East Haddam

.... + Mehitable Chapman b: 29 Sep 1688, m: 1716, d: 10 Mar 1776

.... 4 John Warner b: 1716, d: 1797 in East Haddam

.... 4 Daniel Warner b: 1717, d: 1801 in East Haddam

.... 4 Nathaniel Warner b: 1718

.... 4 Jabez Warner b: 1720

.... 4 Elizabeth Warner b: 1725, d: 1744

.... + Bezaleel Brainerd

.... 4 Abraham Warner b: 1726

.... 4 Noadiah Warner b: 1729, d: 02 Feb 1794 in Newtown, CT
.... + Elizabeth DeForest b: of Stratford (Huntington), CT, m: 17 Sep 1761
.... 5 Grisell Warner b: 06 Aug 1762, d: Huntington, CT
.... + David Judson
.... 5 Noadiah Warner b: 24 Apr 1764, d: Southbury, CT
.... 5 Lorraine Warner b: 16 Feb 1766, d: Danbury, CT
.... + Alexander McLean
.... 5 Beman Peet Warner b: 31 Aug 1767, d: Canada
.... 5 Harvey DeForest Warner b: 01 Aug 1769, d: 30 Mar 1859 in Salisbury, CT
.... + Elizabeth Clark b: 09 Sep 1778, m: 10 Dec 1796 in Southbury, CT, d: 02 Jun 1821
.... + Clementina Howe b: widow
.... 5 Elizabeth Warner b: 29 Aug 1772
.... + Gamaliel Benham
.... 5 Augustus Warner b: 25 Jun 1774 in twin with Abigail, d: Southbury, CT
.... 5 Abigail Warner b: 25 Jun 1774 in twin with Augustus
.... + Abijah Beardsley
.... 5 Polly Warner b: 22 Dec 1780, d: New Milford, CT
.... + Russell Leavenworth
.... 4 Joseph Warner b: 1731, d: 1792 in East Haddam
.... 3 Abraham Warner b: 20 Dec 1678
.... 3 Samuel Warner b: 13 Apr 1680
.... 3 Ebenezer Warner b: 05 Nov 1681
.... 3 Mehitable Warner b: 01 Oct 1683
.... + Preserved Clapp m: 21 Jan 1703
.... 3 Elizabeth Warner
.... + Thomas Wells m: 26 Dec 1705
.... 3 Esther Warner b: 15 Dec 1686
.... + Samuel Harvey m: 26 Jun 1707
.... 3 Martha Warner b: 03 Apr 1688, d: 25 Nov 1689
.... 3 Nathaniel Warner b: 15 Oct 1690
.... 2 Jacob Warner b: 1637 in Hatfield, Essex Co., England ???, d: 08 Nov 1711 in or Nov. 29, 1701 at Hadley, MA.......see notes
.... + Rebecca d: 10 Apr 1687
.... + Elizabeth Goodman
.... 2 Isaac Warner b: 1645 in Probably Hartford, CT.......Ancs File says Hartford, d: 31 Mar 1691 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts
.... + Sarah Boltwood b: 1650, m: 31 May 1666 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (or Hadley, MA), d: 14 Jul 1726
.... 3 Ichabod Warner b: Abt. 1684 in Northfield, Massachusetts, d: 18 Jan 1767 in Windham, CT
.... + Mary Metcalf b: 30 Jun 1690 in Northfield, Massachusetts or Windham, CT, m: 05 Mar 1712 in Lebanon, Connecticut, d: 26 Apr 1747 in Windham, CT
.... 4 Daniel Warner Sr. b: 10 Jul 1714 in Windham, Connecticut.......town records and Lebanon, CT Moravian Church records, d: 03 Apr 1792 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA
.... + Bethia Ginnings b: 11 Mar 1720 in of Windham, CT, m: 08 Dec 1739 in Windham, CT, d: Bef. 1778 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA
.... 5 Daniel Warner Jr. b: 26 Aug 1740 in Windham, CT, d: 17 Aug 1778 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA
.... + Sarah Smith b: 17 Jun 1748 in Salisbury, CT, m: 16 Feb 1768 in Poss. Dutchess Co., New York, d: 15 Jul 1774 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA
.... + Catherine Edmonds b: 04 Sep 1748 in Connecticut

.... 5 Nathan Warner b: 06 Jun 1744 in Windham, Windham Co., CT.........or June 17, d: 26 Aug 1802 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA

.... + Mary Catherine Silbernagle b: 13 Mar 1746 in Athens, Green Co., New York, m: Abt. 1764 in Hopewell, Dutchess Co., New York, d: 08 Jul 1817 in Gnadenhutton, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

.... 5 Jonathan Warner b: 25 Aug 1742 in Windham, Connecticut.......or Sept. 5, d: 03 Dec 1813 in Beersheba, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

.... + Sarah Everit b: 22 Oct 1749, m: 18 Sep 1779 in Gnadenhutten, PA, Northampton Co. (or 1774), d: 08 Apr 1823 in Beersheba, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

.... 5 Bethiah Warner b: 18 Mar 1745 in Windham, Connecticut, d: 19 Apr 1746 in Windham, Connecticut

.... 5 Mary Warner

.... 5 Mary Warner b: 05 Apr 1747 in Windham, Connecticut......or May 4

.... + Elijah Smith b: 1743, m: 30 Jun 1767 in Dutchess Co., New York

.... 5 Hannah Warner b: 22 Mar 1751 in Hebron, Connecticut

.... + Nils Tillofson m: 12 Jan 1792 in Bethlehem, PA

.... 5 Massah Warner b: 03 Jun 1754 in Hebron, Connecticut, d: 24 May 1824 in Bethlehem, PA

.... + Maria Dorothia Minksch b: 10 Oct 1755 in Gnadenthal, near Nazareth, PA, m: 31 May 1781, d: 20 Aug 1826 in Bethlehem, PA

.... 5 Samuel Warner b: 01 Jan 1756 in The Oblong, Dutchess Co., New York, d: 19 Nov 1816 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA

.... 5 John Warner b: 05 Aug 1758 in Sichem, on the Oblong, Dutchess Co., New York, d: 1797 in Bethlehem, PA

.... 5 Ezra Warner b: 02 Sep 1762 in Dutchess Co., New York, d: 1817 in Wayne County, Ohio

.... + Mary Magdalene Laner

.... 4 Ichabod Warner b: 10 Dec 1712 in Lebanon, CT

.... + Mary Mapes m: 12 Mar 1737

.... 5 Ichabod Warne III

.... 4 Isaac Warner b: 04 Jan 1717 in Lebanon, CT

.... + Ann Davison m: 11 Oct 1739 in Windham, CT

.... 5 Anne Warner

.... 5 Matthew Warner

.... 5 Lucy Warner

.... 5 Isaac Warner

.... 5 Roswell Warner

.... 5 Eunice Warner

.... 5 Andrew Warner

.... 4 Ebenezer Warner b: 20 Mar 1719, d: Aft. 1769

.... 4 Nathaniel Warner b: 18 Feb 1722 in Lebanon, CT, d: 12 Mar 1807 in Windham, CT

.... + Elizabeth Webb b: Abt. 1722, m: 19 Jun 1749 in Windham, CT, d: 27 Nov 1812 in Windham, CT

.... 5 Samuel Warner

.... 5 Elizabeth Warner

.... 5 Elnathan Warner

.... 5 Huldah Warner b: 24 Aug 1756 in Windham, Connecticut......or Aug. 28 JTF, d: 14 Feb 1793 in probably Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT

.... + Jesse Fitch b: 21 Jan 1747 in Windham, Windham Co., CT, m: 29 Apr 1779, d: 11 Jul 1810 in probably Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT

.... 5 Azubah Warner

.... 5 Son Warner

.... 5 Tryphena Warner

.... 4 Timothy Warner b: 21 Dec 1724 in Lebanon, CT.....or Dec. 1, d: 08 Apr 1760 in Windham, CT

.... + Irena Ripley b: 11 Feb 1729, m: 11 Jan 1750 in Windham, CT, d: 24 Feb 1804

.... 5 Hannah Warner

.... 5 Irena Warner b: 30 Nov 1753 in Windham, Connecticut, d: 01 Nov 1817 in Clinton, Oneida Co., New York

.... + John Fitch b: 02 Jul 1749 in Norwich, Connecticut, m: 05 Mar 1771 in Scotland, Windham Co., Connecticut, d: 08 Aug 1840 in New York

.... 5 Jared Warner

.... 5 Jared Warner

.... 5 Lydia Warner

.... 4 Samuel Warner b: 21 Aug 1726, d: 21 Jun 1747 in Windham, CT

.... 4 Mary Warner b: Abt. 1729, d: died young

.... 4 Mary Warner b: 13 Sep 1730 in (twin), d: 29 Jun 1747 in Windham, Connecticut

.... 4 Hannah Warner b: 13 Sep 1730 in (twin), d: 28 Sep 1750 in Windham, Connecticut

.... 4 Ruth Warner b: 17 Oct 1732 in Lebanon, CT, d: 21 Apr 1817

.... + Gideon Bingham b: 02 Dec 1735 in Windham, Connecticut, m: 15 Nov 1761 in Windham, CT, d: 19 Mar 1791 in Windham, Connecticut

.... 5 Son Bingham

.... 5 Oliver Bingham

.... 5 Mary Bingham

.... 5 Hannah Bingham

.... 5 Roger Bingham

.... 5 Lydia Bingham

.... 5 Emmit Bingham

.... 5 Lucy Bingham

.... 5 Solomy Bingham

.... 4 John Warner b: 22 May 1734 in Lebanon, CT, d: 07 Jun 1773

.... + Priscilla Wood b: 01 Jun 1739, m: 28 Feb 1762 in Sharon, CT, d: 20 Dec 1833 in Windham, Connecticut

.... 5 Timothy Warner

.... 5 Mary Warner

.... 5 William Warner

.... 5 Ichabod Warner

.... 5 Rosamond Warner

.... 5 John Warner

.... + Sarah Phelps b: Abt. 1705, d: 02 Jun 1783

.... 3 Sarah Warner b: 01 May 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.......or May 28 from Ancs File LDS, d: Bef. 1724

.... + Jonathan French

.... 3 Isaac Warner b: 13 Jan 1670, d: 09 Sep 1754

.... + Hope Nash m: 24 Jan 1694

.... 3 Mary Warner b: 06 Jan 1672, d: 09 Apr 1702

.... + Samuel Crowfoot

.... 3 Andrew Warner b: 24 Feb 1673 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: 09 Jun 1732 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT

.... + Deborah Leffingwell Drow m: Abt. 1696

.... 3 Hannah Warner b: 14 Nov 1674

.... + Eleazer Williams b: of Deerfield, Mass.

.... 3 Ebenezer Warner b: 25 Feb 1676

.... + Waitstill Smead m: 05 Jan 1690

.... 3 Lydia Warner

.... + Joseph Brooks m: 29 Dec 1698

.... 3 Daniel Warner b: 25 Feb 1678 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: 21 Dec 1711 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA

.... + Sarah Golden m: 13 Apr 1704

.... 3 Samuel Warner b: 14 Mar 1681

.... + Sarah Field m: 18 Nov 1702

.... 3 Ruth Warner b: 18 Oct 1682, d: probably died young as there is no other mention of her.

.... 3 Mercy Warner b: 25 Sep 1685 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: 31 Oct 1759 in Hebron, Tolland Co., CT

.... + Samuel Gilbert b: 05 Feb 1688, d: 01 May 1760

.... 3 Thankful Warner b: 25 Sep 1685 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA......twin with Mercy, d: 13 May 1751 in Lebanon, New London Co., CT.......death date of husband the same?

.... + Josiah Loomis d: 13 May 1751

.... 3 Mehitabel Warner d: 09 Dec 1760

.... + Samuel Hitchcock d: Bef. 1732

.... + Joshua Austin m: 1732

..... + Esther Wakeman b: Abt. 1617, m: Abt. 1657 in after Andrew moved to Hadley, MA, d: Bef. 27 Sep 1693 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA

.... 2 Jacob Warner b: 1666 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (Prob. 1658 birthdate....see notes), d: ??? ....given the date of Nov. 29, 1711 LDS in Hadley

.... + Elizabeth Goodman b: 05 Feb 1670 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, m: 1689 in Prob. Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: Aft. 1711

.... 3 Jacob Warner b: 05 Nov 1687 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: Jul 1688 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA

.... 3 Rebecca Warner b: 31 Mar 1690 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: Mar 1690 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA

.... 3 Jacob Warner b: 27 Sep 1691 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: 03 Oct 1747 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA

.... 3 Mary Warner b: 02 Jul 1694 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: 10 Oct 1779 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA

.... 3 Elizabeth Warner b: 20 Mar 1696 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: Bef. 1700 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA

.... 3 John Warner b: 10 Jun 1698 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: 1698 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA

.... 3 John Warner b: 10 Mar 1701 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: 09 Dec 1762 in New Milford, Litchfield County, CT

.... 3 Joseph Warner b: 02 Apr 1707 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: 03 Apr 1743 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT

.... 3 David Warner b: 04 Jun 1710 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d: Aft. 1794 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA

.... 2 Sarah Warner b: Abt. 1657 in Hatfield, Essex Co., England......questionable daughter

Andrew Warner + Mary Humphrey & Esther Wakeman

1. Mary Warner
2. Robert Warner
3. John Warner
4. Ruth
5. Andrew, Jr.
6. Hannah
7. Daniel

✓ 9. Isaac → 8. Jacob

Jacob Warner
Sarah Warner

Isaac Warner & Sarah Boltwood

✓ 1. Ichabod Warner
2. Sarah
3. Isaac, Jr.
4. Mary
5. Andrew
6. Ebenezer
7. Lydia
8. Daniel
9. Samuel

Ruth
Mercy
Thankful
Mehitable

Ichabod Warner & Mary Metcalf

✓ 1. Daniel Warner
2. Ichabod Jr.
3. Isaac
4. Timothy
5. Samuel
6. Mary
7. Mary
8. Hannah
9. Ruth
10. John

Outline Descendant Report for Daniel Warner Sr.

.... 1 Daniel Warner Sr. b: 10 Jul 1714 in Windham, Connecticut.......town records and Lebanon, CT Moravian Church records, d: 03 Apr 1792 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA

..... + Bethia Ginnings b: 11 Mar 1720 in of Windham, CT, m: 08 Dec 1739 in Windham, CT, d: Bef. 1778 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA

.... 2 Daniel Warner Jr. b: 26 Aug 1740 in Windham, CT, d: 17 Aug 1778 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA

.... + Sarah Smith b: 17 Jun 1748 in Salisbury, CT, m: 16 Feb 1768 in Poss. Dutchess Co., New York, d: 15 Jul 1774 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA

.... 3 Elizabeth Warner b: 11 Mar 1769 in Sichem, New York...or Sichem-on-the-Oblong (now Amenia), d: 24 Jan 1830 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio

.... + Peter Edmonds b: 01 Aug 1760 in Sichem Plains, Dutchess Co., New York (now Amenia), m: 30 Mar 1791 in Gnadenhutten, PA, by Brother George Smtih, d: 04 Aug 1854 in Wayne County, Ohio or July 30, 1854 with burial Aug. 4, m: 17 Apr 1786 in Gnadhutten , PA, by Brother John Fred. Mohring (Easter Sunday), m: 02 Oct 1832 in Wayne County, Ohio

.... 3 Sarah Warner b: 16 Nov 1771 in Sichem, Dutchess Co., New York

.... 3 Bethia Warner b: 30 Aug 1772 in Sichem, Dutchess Co., New York, d: 1848

.... + Benjamin Mortimer b: 1767, m: 1799 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, d: 1834

.... 3 Daughter Warner b: 12 Jul 1774 in Northampton County, PA, d: 12 Jul 1774 in Northampton County, PA

.... 3 Son Warner b: 12 Nov 1773, d: Infancy

.... + Catherine Edmonds b: 04 Sep 1748 in Connecticut

.... 3 Son Warner

.... 2 Nathan Warner b: 06 Jun 1744 in Windham, Windham Co., CT.........or June 17, d: 26 Aug 1802 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA

.... + Mary Catherine Silbernagle b: 13 Mar 1746 in Athens, Green Co., New York, m: Abt. 1764 in Hopewell, Dutchess Co., New York, d: 08 Jul 1817 in Gnadenhutton, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

.... 3 Nathan Warner Jr. b: 31 Oct 1765 in Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d: 12 May 1844 in Wayne County, Ohio

.... + Adella Davis b: 22 Apr 1761 in Franklin, Danbury County, New York, m: 10 Aug 1784 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co., PA

.... 3 Peter Warner

.... 3 Ebenezer Warner

.... 3 Hannah Warner

.... 3 John Warner

.... 3 Mary Ann Warner

.... 3 Elizabeth Warner

.... 3 Catherine Warner

.... 3 Daniel Warner

.... 3 John Warner

.... 2 Jonathan Warner b: 25 Aug 1742 in Windham, Connecticut.......or Sept. 5, d: 03 Dec 1813 in Beersheba, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

.... + Sarah Everit b: 22 Oct 1749, m: 18 Sep 1779 in Gnadenhutten, PA, Northampton Co. (or 1774), d: 08 Apr 1823 in Beersheba, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

.... 2 Bethiah Warner b: 18 Mar 1745 in Windham, Connecticut, d: 19 Apr 1746 in Windham, Connecticut

.... 2 Mary Warner

.... 2 Mary Warner b: 05 Apr 1747 in Windham, Connecticut......or May 4

.... + Elijah Smith b: 1743, m: 30 Jun 1767 in Dutchess Co., New York

.... 3 Peter Smith

.... 3 John Smith

.... 3 Bethia Smith

.... 3 Hannah Smith
.... 3 Mary Smith
.... 2 Hannah Warner b: 22 Mar 1751 in Hebron, Connecticut
.... + Nils Tillofson m: 12 Jan 1792 in Bethlehem, PA
.... 2 Massah Warner b: 03 Jun 1754 in Hebron, Connecticut, d: 24 May 1824 in Bethlehem, PA
.... + Maria Dorothia Minksch b: 10 Oct 1755 in Gnadenthal, near Nazareth, PA, m: 31 May 1781, d: 20 Aug 1826 in Bethlehem, PA
.... 3 John Christian Warner
.... 3 Catherine Warner
.... 3 David Warner
.... 3 Benjamin Warner
.... 2 Samuel Warner b: 01 Jan 1756 in The Oblong, Dutchess Co., New York, d: 19 Nov 1816 in Gnadenhutten, Northampton County, PA
.... 2 John Warner b: 05 Aug 1758 in Sichem, on the Oblong, Dutchess Co., New York, d: 1797 in Bethlehem, PA
.... 2 Ezra Warner b: 02 Sep 1762 in Dutchess Co., New York, d: 1817 in Wayne County, Ohio
.... + Mary Magdalene Laner
.... 3 Lydia Warner
.... 3 Ruth Warner
.... 3 Sarah Warner
.... 3 Samuel Warner
.... 3 Ettwine Warner
.... 3 Mary Warner
.... 3 Hannah Warner

Will dated December 22, 1790, proved April 3, 1792.

One of the sources for information on this family is "The Descendants of Andrew Warner", by Lucian Warner, 1919. All may not be correct.

The History of the Moravian Congregation has a list of children for Daniel as follows: it is slightly different than other lists.

1. Daniel Warner, Jr............born August 20, 1740
2. Jonathan Warner.............born September 5, 1742
3. Nathan Warner.................born January 17, 1744
4. Sarah Warner...................born June 17, 1748
5. Mary Warner.....................no dates listed
6. Massa Warner.................January 1, 1754 (may be Amassa)
7. Samuel Warner................January 1, 1757
8. John Warner....................August 5, 1759
9. Ezra Warner....................September 2, 1762

then we find these added:

10. Nathan...........................October 31, 1765 (prob. the son of 3. Nathan above)
11. Peter ....July 26, 1767 (prob. son of Nathan)
12. Ebenezer........................September 2, 1769 (prob. son of Nathan)
13. Elisabeth.........................March 11, 1769 (prob. dau. of Daniel Jr. above)

……

From the History of the Moravian Congregation we find some interesting notes:

Since the Moravians were a "peaceful" people they had problems with both sides in the Rev. War. If you were'nt for them, you were against them. No neutrality.

Sept. 24, 1777.......Brother Warner's oxen and horse were taken to Allentown, where to redeem them, he had to pay his son John's fine of 50 pounds.

Nov. 13, 1777........ 20,000 feet of boards (some of them had been sold to Bethlehem) are seized and taken to Allentown as war-tribute.

Dec. 12, 1777........The married Brethren Nathan and Daniel Warner, both heads of large families, were forcibly taken to Allentown and being unwilling to serve in the militia, for two months, and unable to pay 108 pounds ransom, they were forced to cut fifty cords of wood each, in the neighborhood of Allentown, for the use of the soldiery. their laborious task was duly completed and they returned to their homes in February of the following year with a promise of 4 d. per cord as payment

....

59 acres of land lying in Canterbury which said Ichabod Warner gave to his son, Daniel........

"Whereas the Honorable Court of Probate for Windham District in the County of Windham did appoint us the subscribers to divide distribute and sell out the estate of Ichabod Warner of said Windham, deceased, both real and personal settlement of said estate in said Court of Probate. To each of the heirs according to said settlement is by order of said court may more fully appear, we therefore being sworn according to Law to a faithful discharge of said Trust and having mett and viewed said lands and moveables and measured said lands we have divided and sett out to the several heirs their several parts of said lands for quantity and quality and the moveables according to said settlement their equal proportion....................."

There follows a legal description of the land and the "moveables" which were "set out" to each of the eight living heirs of Ichabod. Daniel's portion goes like this:

"And unto Daniel Warner we have sett out one piece of land containing 2 acres and 75 rods, it being the 8th part of the Land mortgaged by Ebenezer Gillet and it is bounded as followeth, beginning at a stake and stones by the south side of the highway that goes from Lebanon village to Hebron..........

The moveables sett out to the said Daniel are as followest:

an old great coat
2 woolen shirts 17s, an old blue coat 1s
3 pr yarn stockens 22s, a bed, coverled and blanket, bolster and pillows, bedstead and
cord 43s, a basket 6d
a funel 1s, one ceader tub 2s, a churn 5s 2d, hogshead tubs 3s, 4d
2 augers, a drawing knife and an old adds
2 books 2s, a great Bible 8s, 6 bus. wheat 24s
cash

The above said piece of land together with above said moveables to be unto him the said Daniel and his heirs forever to hold in severalty."

On May 26, 1768 Daniel acknowledged the receipt of his portion of the estate:

"Item I Daniel Warner of Dutchess County, in the Province of New York, heir to the estate of Mr. Ichabod Warner, late of Windham deceased, have received of my brother Nathaniel Warner, Administrator on ye estate of said deceased, the sum of 15 pounds 14shillings 4d, lawfull money value in cash and sundry articles of moveable estate which is in full of my part of said Moveables, & do hereby acquit and discharge said Nathaniel Warner in his said capacity of Administrator to me, or any person by or under me and also I hereby promise to and with said adm. that I will refund and pay back to him said administrtor my equal and just proportion of my debt that hereafter shall appear to be justly due from said deceased estate. As witness, my hand, DANIEL WARNER

Witnessed by Eunice Crowell and Elizabeth Warner

……

In their book "The Descendants of Andrew Warner", Lucien C. Warner and Mrs. Josephine Genung Nichols tell about descendants of Ichabod's son Daniel who have within recent years, been the possessors of his family Bible and an old coat which he is said to have worn. One of his descendants wrote a description of the coat about 1890.

About fifteen years ago the coat was in the possession of Joshua Warner, the great, great, great grandson of Ichabod. Jonas Warner and his wife saw this coat and handled

it, the former put on the coat and he says it hung to the floor. It was the longest coat he
ever saw and must have belonged to an exceedingly tall and slender man. It was made
of some kind of thin cloth of a grayish blue color, was a sort of sack coat without many
seams and had 9 silver-colored buttons."

……………………………………………………………………………………

Daniel's history from Jan Herbert:

Daniel Warner was born July 10, 1714. His birth was recorded in the Windham, CT, town records and in the Lebanon (Moravian) Church. On December 8, 1739 he married Bethiah Gennings, daughter of Ebenezer Gennings and Mary Bidlack/Bidlock. Bethiah was born in Windahm on March 11, 1720. Sometime after the birth of their 5th child, Daniel and his family moved to Hebron, CT, where the next 2 children were born. After that, about 1750 they moved to Dutchess County, N.Y.
They became members of the Moravian settlement known as the Sichem Moravian Congregation, near the border line of CT. In 1770 Daniel, his wife and 6 of their children moved to Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co., PA, where they were attracted by favorable offers of land on the Mahoning. This was the location of another strong Moravian Church. The family took up temporary quarters in the old Fort Allen, but by January 1771 they had completed their house and moved across the river from the fort. Daniel was a cooper by trade. According to his will, dated December 22, 1790, Bethia had already passed away by that date. Tradition says that in later life he became insane and died in that condition. His spirit was said to have returned to his former cabin, and he was known as "Spookin' Dan'l". Witnesses that were present at the signing of Daniel's will later testified that Daniel "was of sound mind and memory and understanding" so if the family tradition is accurate and the witnesses statement is correct, Daniel's state of insanity was only a little over a year in length at the most. His will was proved April 3, 1792.

Transcrip of Daniel's will..........."Gnadenhutten on Mahony Creek, December 22, 1790. Whereas I have made 2 wills or testaments at different times past; But having more narrowly examined my circumstances after the decease of my dearly beloved wife, Bethia Warner,

finding my outward offices not so favorable as when I thought at first. Therefore, I Daniel Warner, disannul the 2 former wills and in consideration of what some of my children have done in time past to myself and my dear wife, now deceased, with the hope and expectation that they will continue faithful towards me until my bones are also brought to its resting place, I order will and bequeath my estate at Gnadenhutten on Mahony Creek as Lands Chattels, moveable and unmoveable in the manner following: First, that all debts at present or may be contracted before my death are payed out of my substance. Secondly, the Lands Chattles and what belongs to my estate be regularly valued or priced and what remains after the above mentioned debts be deducted, is to be divided into three equal parts; one part I will and bequeath to my son Samuel Warner. The second part, I will and bequeath to my son Esra Warner and the third part is to b divided into three equal shares. One share I will and bequeath to my son Massa Warner, and two shares to daughter Hannah Warner.

But if it should be more binding, or be required by law, I will and bequeath one of the above mentioned three parts to every one of the rest of my children, half a crown, or 2 shillings and 6 pence PA. Currancy, that is to Daniel or his heirs, 2 shilling and 6 pence, to John Warner, 2 shil 6 pence and to my daughter, Mary Warner. married to Elisha Smith, 2 shil 6 pence. These 5 half crowns are to payed out of the above 3 parts as mentioned already if required or demanded. And I make and ordain my son Massa Warner, sole Executor of this my will in trust for the interests and purposes in this my last will and testament in the presence of us who were present at the signing and sealing thereof, Boaz Walter, Peter Edmonds Northampton Co., on the 3rd day of April in the year of our Lord 1792. Before me, John Arndt Esq. Register for the Probate of Wills in and for said county, personally comes Boaz Walton and Peter Edmonds, the witnesses to the within written Last Will and Testament of Daniel Warner, deceased, who on their solemn affirmation according to Law did respectively affirm declare and say that they were present and did see and hear the said testator sign, seal, and publish pronounce and declare the same as and for his Last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he the said testator was of sound mind and memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief and also that they these affirments subscribed their names as witnesses to the same in the presence and at the bequest of the said Testator and in the presence of each other. Witness my hand, John Arndt, Register

……

Of the children and grandchildren of Daniel we find several listed in the 1808-1809 tax lists of Salem Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

Ezra Warner
Jonathan Warner
Mary Warner
Nathan Warner
Peter Warner

1790 Census of Penn Township, Northampton County, PA
Daniel Warner.........3 males over 16, 3 females (Prob. this Daniel)

……

From the history by Jan Herbert:

DANIEL WARNER was born August 26, 1740 in Windham, CT. About 1750 the family moved to Hebron, CT, and in 1756 to Dutchess County, New York. Daniel married Sarah Smith, daughter of Azariah and Mary (Daggett) Smith. Sarah was born June 17, 1748 in Salisbury, CT. In the fall of 1773 Daniel moved his family to Gnadenhutten, Northampton Co., PA, where his parents had moved 3 years earlier. On July 15, 1774 Sarah passed away following childbirth. Her obituary can be found under her name...........

In 1775 Daniel married second, Catherine Edmonds, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Edmonds. Catherine was born September 4, 1748. During the Revolution the Warners remained true to their belief as Moravians that they should not take part in Army service. On Dec. 12, 1777 Daniel and his brother Nathan were forcibly taken to Allentown, and, being unwilling to serve in the militia for two months, and unable to pay 108 pounds ransom, they were forced to cut fifty cords of wood each, in the neighborhood of Allentown, for the use of the army. Daniel died on August 17, 1778.

……

Daniel's obituary from the Allemangel-Gnadenhutten, PA churchbook:

"August ye 17th, 1778, departed this life Daniel Warner, Jr. He was born ye 15th of August, 1740. O.S. at Windham in New England, CT. Government. In the year 1756 he emigrated with his father and family to the Oblong in New Yorck Government. Where he became concern'd about his souls salvation, got acquainted with Brn and was Recd in their Society, for which he had great regard, and willing to assist at all times to the best of his power. In the year 1767 he was married to Sarah Smith, (daughter of Br and Sr Azariah & Mary Smiths) by whome he had 4 daughters, 3 of which are living and in the care of Brns. Congregation. In the fall of the year 1773 he removed with his family to Gnadenhutten where they arived the 3rd of November, and had their abode in his Father Warner's house. In

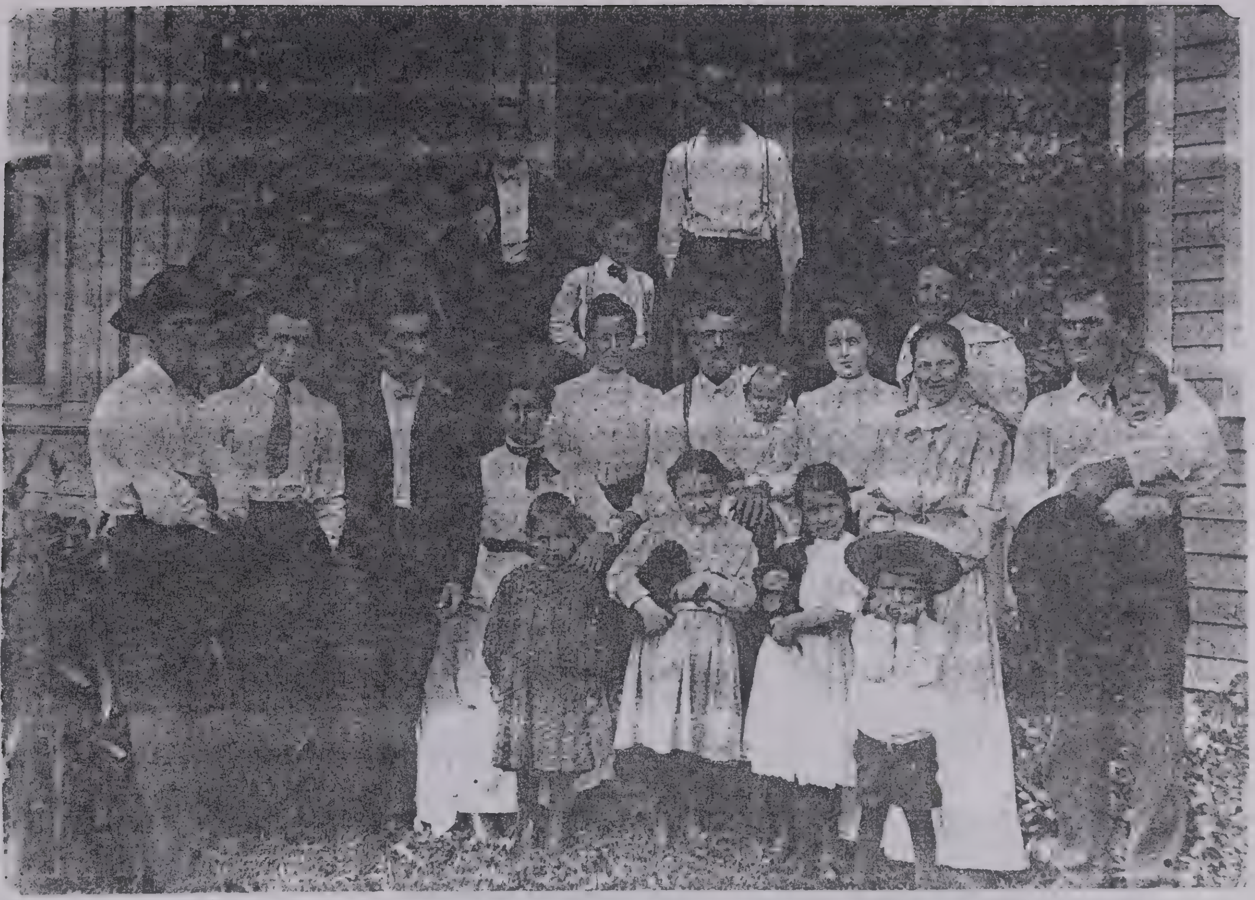
July 1774 his first wife departed this life. In 1775 was married a second time to Catherine Edmonds, by whome he had one son, as to his outward character he was honist, and industrous, a loving husband, and Tender parent to his children. In religeion did not so advance in our Saviour's Grace, as one could wish to have seen, yet the faithfull Shephard found him at the last. The means towards his desolution was the bloody flux, which on the 9th of this month he was strongly seized with, on Saturday 15th He told me it would not be long that he had to live here. Said he was not afrade to die, but did not feel happy in his heart, and was a good deal trubled and exclam'd much against himself, for his backsliding, and neglegence towards our Saviour and his grace. I told him, he should still cast himself, with all his misery before our Saviour's feete, who all ways helps the poor and needy in distress. Sund 16th he sent for me again I went and found him in great distress of body, but joyfull in his mind, he reach'd me his hand and said with a blithe countenance he was glad to see me I came at the right time, to sing him some sweete verses at his going to his Saviour. I Sung, then the Saviour's Blood and Righteousness! That is my all, I want nothing els, I have nothing Els, O what sweet words, then in rapture cal'd his children one and admonish'd them to love our Saviour and live for him in this world, nothing was worth minding so much in this world, as to love our Saviour. Towards evening he seem'd to be much easear, and his hard pains abated, which gave some small hopes of a possability of his recovery, which many of us could have wish'd (If the Lord pleased) for the sake of his poor wife and children. I had ask't him before if he would not like to recover again, for his wife and children's sake? He reply'd O, no, no, I will go to my Saviour, I have nothing in this world more. My wife and children I have given over to Him. He will take care of them. He cal'd out several times come dear Saviour take me soon. This night he was quite out of head, and the next day about noon, Mund 17th, the Friend of poor Sinners! The Bridegroom of His Soul! Releast him of his pain. His age, 38 years, wanting 8 days. Wednesday ye 19th was his corps intir'd, in the Congregation Buring ground in Gnadenhutten."

Andrew Hollopeter
and
Phebe Blatchford

Abraham Hollopeter	and	Lydia Myers
Frederick Hollopeter	and	Phebe Edmonds
Matthias Hollopeter	and	Rebecca Edmonds
Wesley Hollopeter	and	Rosanna Edmonds
Andrew Hollopeter, Jr.	and	Catherine Edmonds
Margaret Hollopeter	and	Moses Wells
Phebe Arcola Hollopeter	and	Moses Wells, Jr. (?)
Isaiah Hollopeter	and	Sarah McWilliams

Abraham Hollopeter
and
Margaret Blatchford

Abraham Hollopeter, Jr.	and	Margaret Crothers
Phebe Hollopeter	and	William Sanner
Elizabeth Hollopeter	and	John Hine
David Hollopeter	and	
Joseph Hollopeter	and	Susanna Maus



1905 or 1906

The William Hollopeter Family

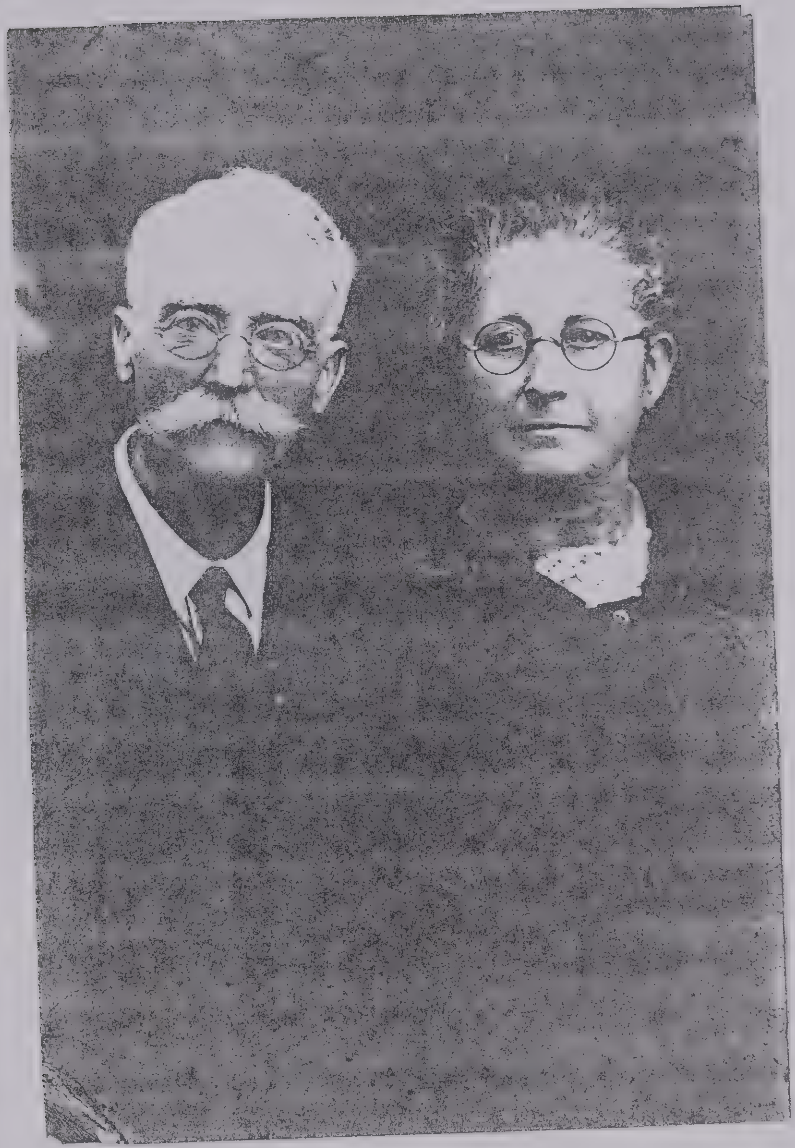
Belle's family

Belle & John
Otis

Back Row: , , Father W.C., Mother Cynthia
Middle Row: , , , , , , ,
Belle , John F. , Otis
Front row: , , Grace, Maurice

Belle's family

Wm. C. Hollopeter - father 1833-1913
Cynthia A. Moore - mother 1829-1915
Milton R - deceased at 15, the same year Belle was born 1859-1874
Uncle Charlie" - Charles McPherson - married Nellie Daniels
Ophelia May - married John Carnahan
Walter M.
M
Ellen Gertrude
Rosa Belle 1874 - 1953
Herbert Salon



Howenstein
FT. WAYNE, IND.
44 CALHOUN STREET

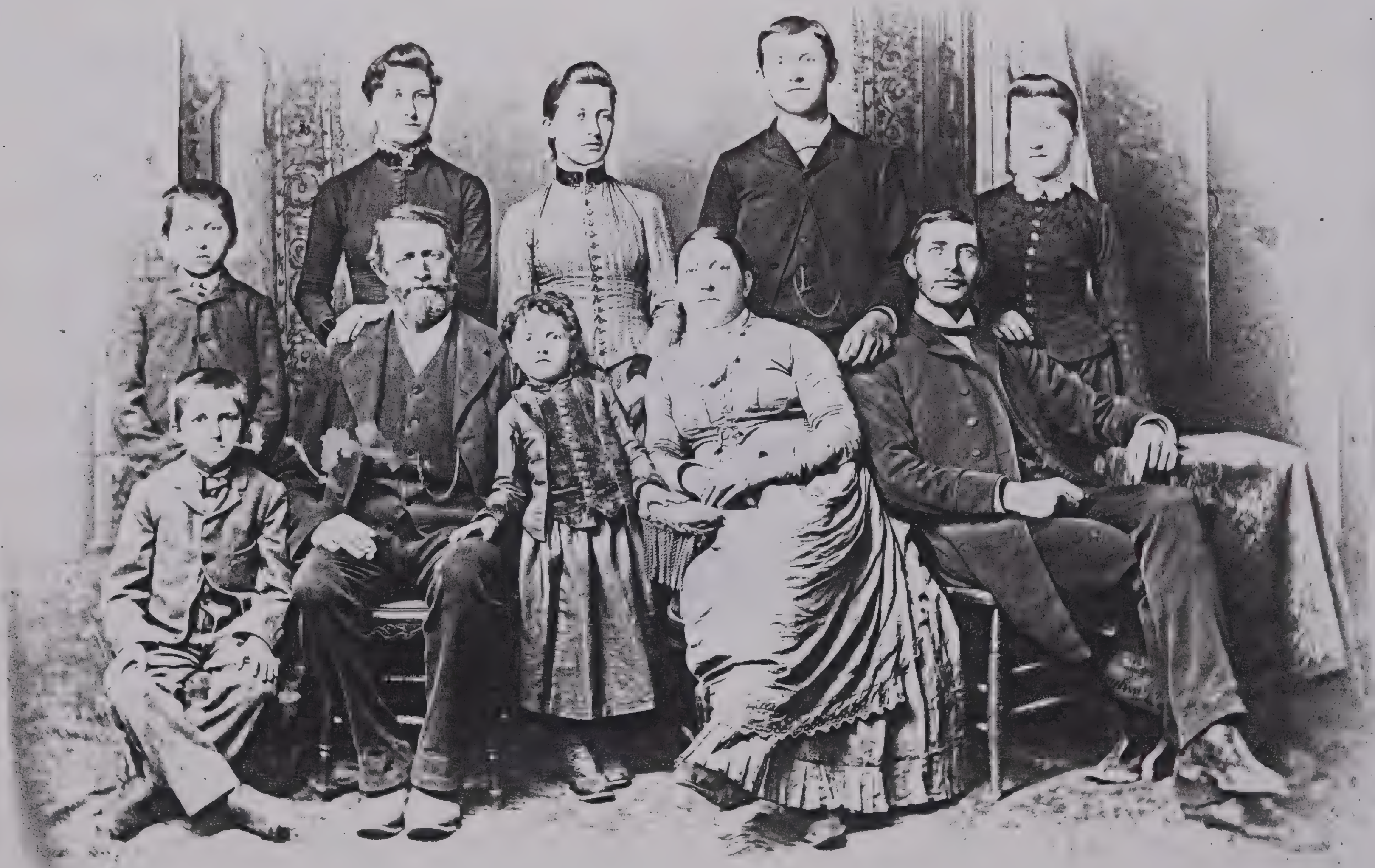
Clubb's
GROUND FLOOR
STUDIO.
North Main St.

Howenstein
Ft. Wayne, Ind.
44 Calhoun Street.

Belle and John Fitch

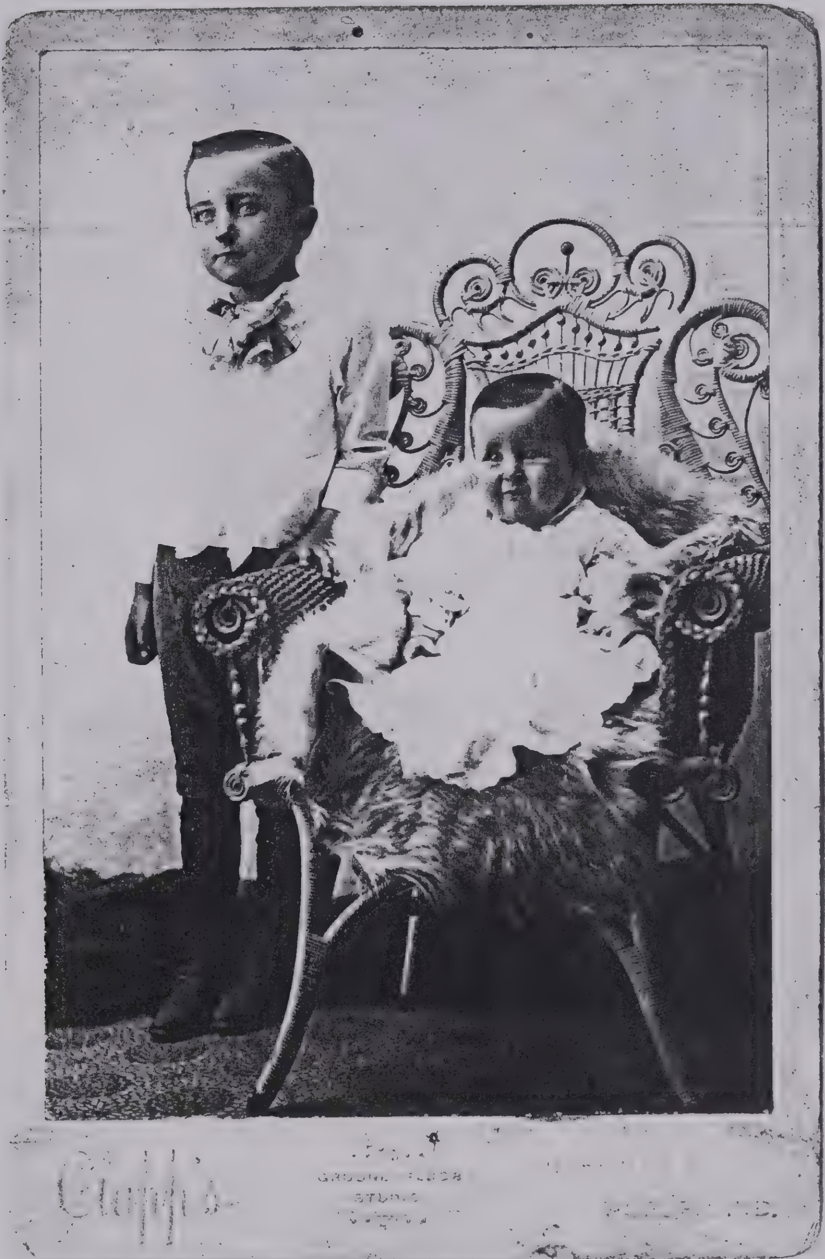
Havenstein
Ft. Wayne, Ind.
44 Calhoun Street.

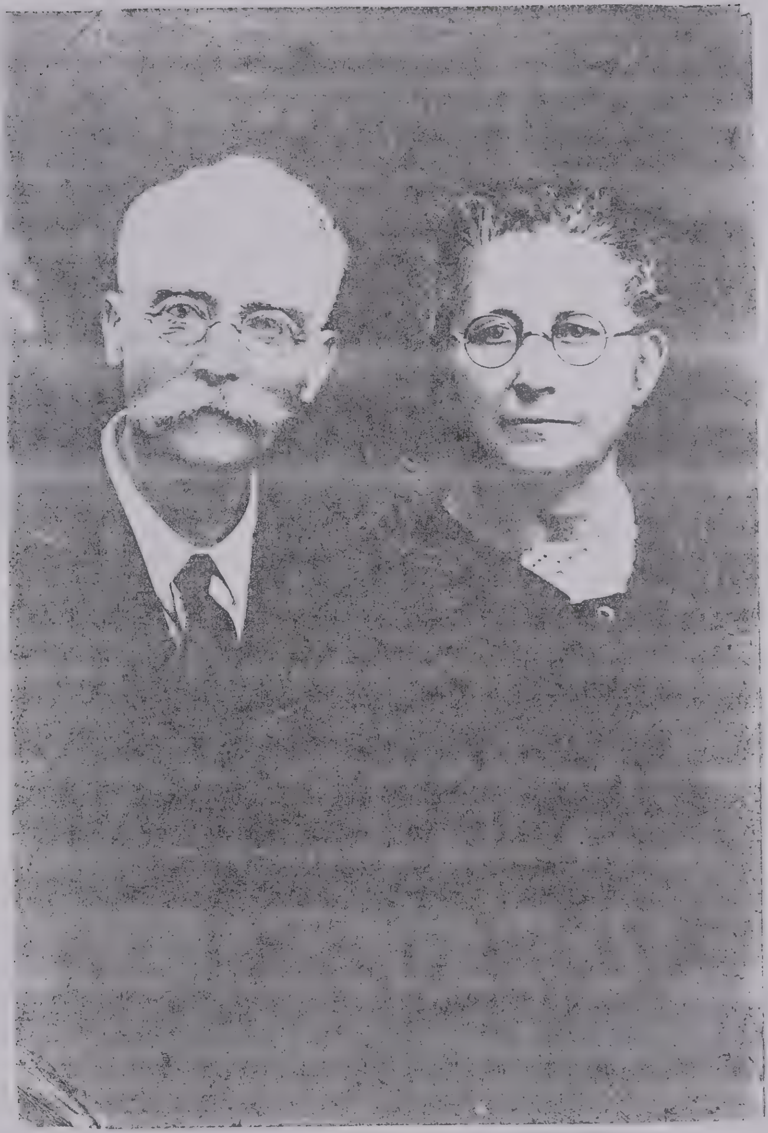
Belle Hollopeter Fitch

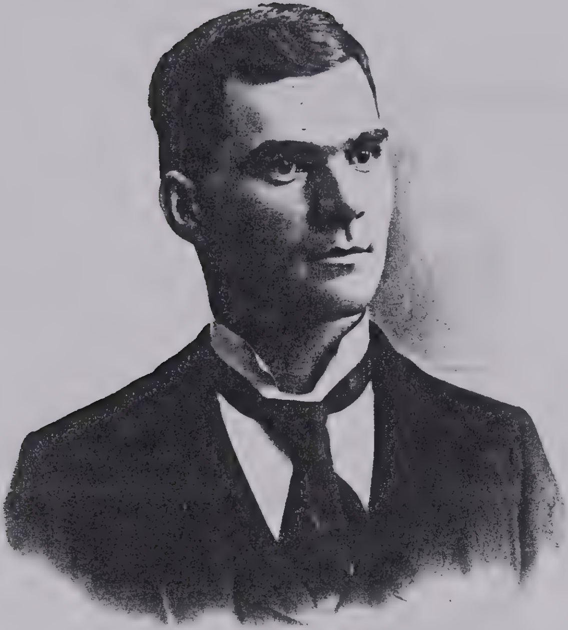


William and Cynthia Hollopeter Family

Howenstein
Ft. Wayne, Ind.
44 Calhoun Street.


GROUND FLOOR
STUDIO



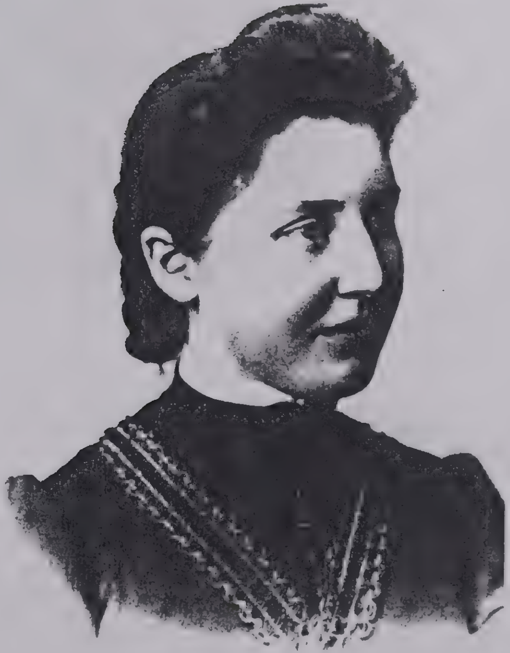


John Fitch
1872 - 1947

Belle R. Hollapeter
Collingwood, Ind. (?)

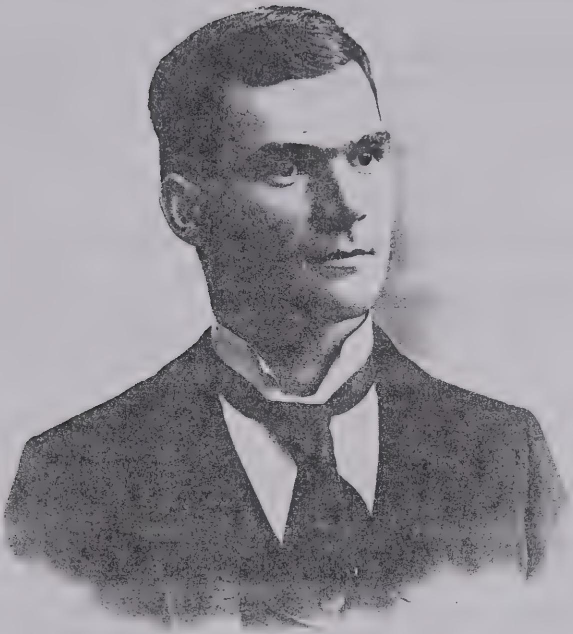
Wife of John Fitch

1874 - 1953



Clapp's
GROUND FLOOR
STUDIO.
North
IND.

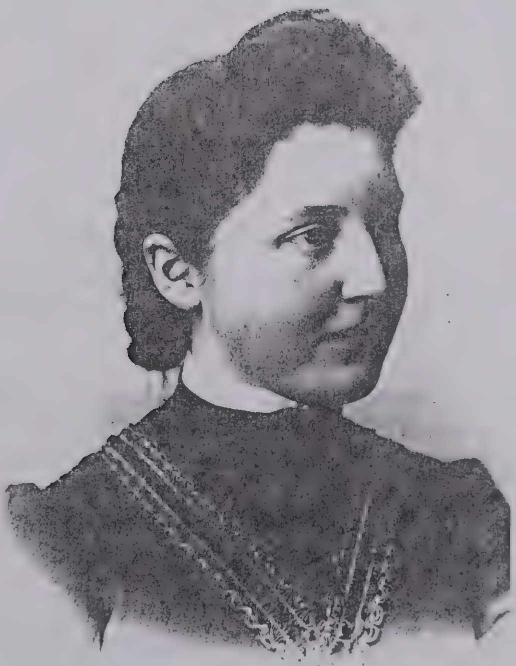
John Fitch
1872 - 1947



Belle R. Hollopeter
Collingwood, Ind. (?)

Wife of John Fitch

1874 - 1953



minutes. If the edge starts getting too brown, take it out. The center will be somewhat gooey when you eat it. Warm and with ice cream is best!

One of the schools that Belle taught in was School # 4 which was on Road 68 across from the Kelham home. It has been said that she stayed with the Kelhams while teaching there. This was probably in the 1890's before the marriage of Belle and John.

We have a teacher's certificate that says:

Certificate of Membership, in, DeKalb County Teachers' Association
Waterloo, Ind. .... November 27, 1897
This is to certify that Belle Hollopeter is an Active member of this Association.
Signed Harris Provines, President
Harriet Smith, Secretary

Obituary of Belle Fitch:

HEART ATTACK BLAMED FOR DEATH OF MRS. BELLE FITCH

Final rites were held Sunday at 2 pm at the Cedar Chapel Methodist Church, southeast of Garrett, for Mrs. Belle Fitch, 78 who resided just south of the DeKalb-Allen County line on U.S. Highway 27. Rev. Everett McLeland officiated and burial followed in the church cemetery. The body was at the Zimmerman Funeral Home in Garrett until noon Sunday, when it was removed to the church to lie in state until the services.

Mrs. Fitch, who lived alone, had been in fair health. Thursday morning at 8 o'clock, Cecil Myers, the tenant farmer who lives nearby, went to see if Mrs. Fitch was all right. He was unable to gain entrance to the house or arouse anyone. He summoned a cousin, Miss Gladys Fitch, who lives nearby, and together with his wife and daughter, Marilyn, they returned to Mrs. Fitch's home. They cut a hole in the screen and Marilyn crawled through and unlocked the door. They found Mrs. Fitch dead in bed, a victim of a heart attack.

Mrs. Fitch was born May 19, 1874, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Hollopeter. She was a life-long resident of Allen County and when a young lady taught in the DeKalb and Allen County schools. She and John Fitch were married March 17, 1898, and he died in February 1947. Surviving are two sons, Otis Fitch of southwest of Garrett, and Maurice Fitch of Huntertown; one daughter, Mrs. Charles Caple of Cromwell; one sister, Mrs. Grace Rundles of Hudson; seven grandchildren. Mrs. Harry Wert and Mrs. A.G. Houser of Garrett were cousins of the deceased woman. (Actually they were cousins-in-law)

Mrs. Fitch was a member of the Cedar Chapel Methodist Church, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Ladies Aid and was a teacher for many years of the Adult Sunday School class.

……

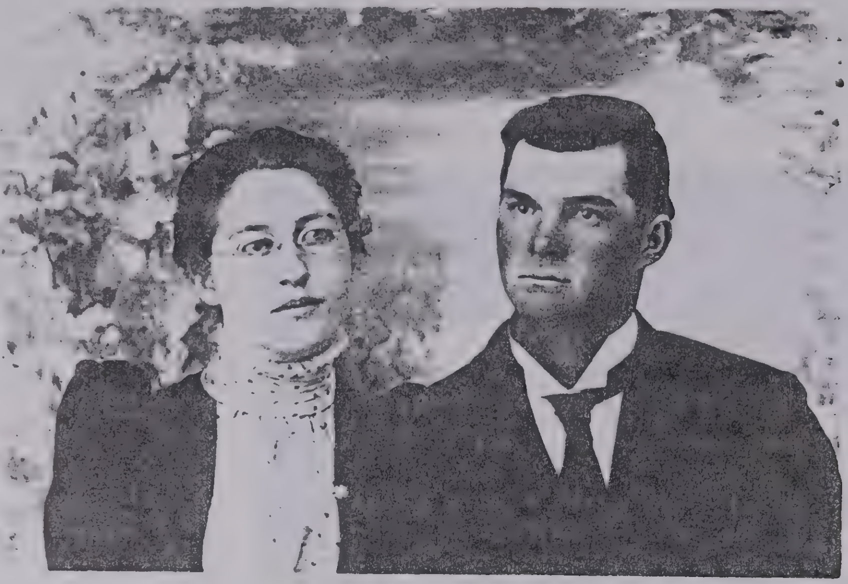
William Pepple to John Fitch

This Indenture Witnesseth, that William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, convey and warrant to John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch jointly of Allen County, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Twenty-Seven Hundred ($2700) the following real estate in Allen County, in the State of Indiana, to wit:

All that part of the north Thirty (30) rods of the Northwest Quarter of Section Three (3) Township Thirty-two (32) North, Range Twelve (12) East, lying West of Kell's Mill race containing 18 & 50/100 acres of land more or less. Excepting one (1) acre of land heretofore to wit: On May 6, 1907, conveyed by Israel Myers and Catherine Myers, his wife, to Willis B. Preston and Nannie B. Preston as shown by deed recorded in record of deeds, Volume 193, Page 277 of the deed records in the office of the recorder of Allen County, Indiana. Said John B. Fitch and Belle Fitch are to assume the mortgage of Twelve Hundred dollars that is given and unpaid upon above described land.

In Witness Whereof, the said William Pepple and Dorothy Pepple, his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27th day of February, 1919.

William Pepple
Dorothy M. Pepple



Belle and John Fitch

To the Hon. Probate Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Wayne and State of Ohio

Nathan Warner, Administrator of the Estate of PETER EDMONDS, deceased
against
Samuel Rathburn and Elisabeth Rathburn, David Edmonds, Wesley Hollowpeter and Rosanah Hollowpeter, Andrew Hollowpeter and Catherine Hollopeter, Mathias Hollowpeter and Rebecca Hollowpeter, Benjamin Edmonds, Daniel Edmonds, Simon Edmonds, Peter Edmonds, Edward Edmonds, Henry Walton and Emaline Walton and Martha Edmonds.

This petitioner, Nathan Warner, Administrator of the Estate of PETER EDMONDS, deceased respectfully represents that the Total Value of the personal estate and effects of said decedent as near as can be ascertained amount to the Sum of Two Hundred and thirty-five dollars and forty-six cents which will _________ appear by the certificate of the Probate Judge of the Probate Court within and for said County of Wayne and State aforesaid herewith filed _______ (marked or March?) (AD or CAP/D) and find that no more can be realized therefrom that this amount of debts __________ by the deceased as nearly as they can now be ascertained amount to the sum of Two (or One) Hundred and Fifty-six dollars and sixty-eight cents and the _________ amount of the further charges of the Admin-istrator and court charges and necessary expense in on the settlement of said Estate with the amount to the sum of Two (or Five) Hundred dollars and that the personal Estate and effects are insufficient to pay ....

The rest is unreadable at this point. Will have to work on it or get a better copy. I believe it says "insufficient" and not "sufficient".

Probate Court, Wayne County, Ohio
Samuel Rathburn, et al.
Vs Petition _______sill law
Nathan Warner, Adms. ______

And now comes the said SAMUEL RATHBURN one of the defendants named in the petition herein filed and says that he is the owner in his own right of three undivided twelfths of the real estate described in said petition ___ and in right of his wife, Elizabeth on one undivided twelfth for himself and the other defendants aboved named and in answer to said petition says that it is not true as therein stated that the personal estate and effects of the said PETER EDMONDS, decd. Are insufficient to pay the debts of said decedent, but says that the personal property sold and that yet remaining unsold and debts due said estate are _______ sufficient to pay all the legal claims against said estate.

This defendant further says that said Administrator neglected to sell of the personal property of said estate one Bureau of the value of Ten dollars and one lot of corn fodder of the value of Three dollars and that said administrator is liable to said estate for the value of said items of personal property.

This defendant further says that the payments by said administrator for MARTHA EDMONDS of Seven dollars and to DANIEL PICKARD, administrator of NATHANIEL EDMONDS of Twenty dollars and sixty-five cents, charged to said estate in the partial account filed in said Court and evidenced by receipts ____________ thereunto filed were not made on account of debts due and owing to said persons from or upon legal claims against said estate, but if made by said administrator were so made without any authority of law and are not properly chargeable against said estate; and said administrator is not entitled to a credit in his account against said estate for said payments.

This defendant further says that said Administrator is not entitled to a credit on his said account against said estate of Fifteen dollars for his travelling and other expenses incurred in settling up said estate for the reason that in the settlement of said estate said Administrator did not incur any expenses either actual or necessary and was not required to perform any services other than such as are required of an administrator in the common course of his duty.

This defendant further says that the assets of said estate in the hands of said Administrator including the personal property sold, the cash on hand, accounts collected and personal property yet remaining unsold amount to the sum of Two hundred and forty-seven dollars and forty-six cents and that the debts of said estate due and owing to other persons, including expenses of last sickness and costs of administration amount to the sum of Two hundred and Thirteen dollars and fifty-six cents, leaving in the hands of said Administrator to be distributed among the heirs of said estate the sum of Thirty-Three dollars and ninety cents.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we NATHAN WARNER, DANIEL YARNELL AND ELMORE G. WARNER are held and firmly bound under the State of Ohio, in the penal sum of ONE THOUSAND Dollars, to the payment whereof, well and duly to be made, we hereby jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators, sealed with our seals and dated at Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, this 26th day of SEPTEMBER Anno Domini, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that WHEREAS, the Probate Court within and for the County of Wayne, hath this day granted to the said NATHAN WARNER, Letters of Administration on the estate of PETER EDMONDS, deceased. Now, if he, the said NATHAN WARNER shall make and return unto said Court, an oath, within three months a true inventory of all means, goods and chattels, rights, credits and effects of the said PETER EDMONDS which have, or shall come to his possession or knowledge, and also, if required by the Court, an Inventory of all the REAL ESTATE of the said PETER EDMONDS, if he shall administer according to law all monies, goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said PETER EDMONDS and proceeds of all real estate that may be sold for the payment of his debts, which shall at any time come in the possession of him the said NATHAN WARNER or to the possession of any other person for him if he shall render upon oath , a true account of his administration within eighteen months, and at any other time when required by the Court of the Law; if he shall pay any balance reamining in his hands upon the settlement of his accounts, to such persons as the Court or Law shall direct; and if he will deliver the Letters of Administration into Court in case any WILL of the said PETER EDMONDS shall be hereafter duly proven, then and in that case, this Obligation shall cease and be void; otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue in law.

Signed and sealed in the presence of

NATHAN WARNER
DANIEL YARNELL
ELMORE G. WARNER